## Table of Contents

This symbol (♦) indicates the heading continues.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>4112</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY</td>
<td>4112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABANDONMENT</td>
<td>4112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBREVIATIONS</td>
<td>4112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABORTION</td>
<td>4112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABSENTEE VOTING</td>
<td>4112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABUSE</td>
<td>4112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACCIDENTS</td>
<td>4113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACCOUNTANTS</td>
<td>4113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS</td>
<td>4113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACTIONS</td>
<td>4113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACUPUNCTURE</td>
<td>4113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADJUTANT GENERAL</td>
<td>4113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF</td>
<td>4113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION</td>
<td>4114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADMINISTRATIVE RULES</td>
<td>4114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADOPTION</td>
<td>4114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADULT DAY CARE</td>
<td>4115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADULT ALTERATION</td>
<td>4115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADVERTISING</td>
<td>4115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFFIDAVITS</td>
<td>4115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGE</td>
<td>4115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGRICULTURE</td>
<td>4115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY</td>
<td>4115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF</td>
<td>4116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIDS</td>
<td>4116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR CONSERVATION</td>
<td>4116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR POLLUTION</td>
<td>4116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIRCRAFT</td>
<td>4116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIRPORTS</td>
<td>4116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMBULANCE</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMBULANCE DISTRICTS</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMUSEMENT PLACES</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANIMALS</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANNEXATION</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APIARIES</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPEALS</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPRAISERS</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPROPRIATIONS</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW</td>
<td>4117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMIES</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARREST</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARSON</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASBESTOS</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSAULT</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSESSMENT</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATIONS</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHLETE AGENTS</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHLETIC TRAINERS</td>
<td>4118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTORNEY GENERAL</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUDITOR, STATE</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUTHORITIES, CITY</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUTHORITIES, COUNTY</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUTHORITIES, STATE</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUTISM</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVIATION</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAIL BOND AGENTS</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLOTS</td>
<td>4119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS</td>
<td>4120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES</td>
<td>4120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARS</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEES</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BICYCLES</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIDS AND BIDDERS</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLBOARDS</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLS OF LADING</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRTH</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLASTING</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLIND</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLOOD</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOARDS, STATE</td>
<td>4121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOATS</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOND ISSUES</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONDY</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIBERY</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIDGES</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUDGET</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGLARY</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSES</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANDIDATES</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPITAL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPITOL POLICE</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEMETERIES</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENSUS</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CERTIFICATE</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARITIES</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAUFFEURS</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILD CARE FACILITIES</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT</td>
<td>4123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDREN AND MINORS</td>
<td>4124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDREN'S DIVISION</td>
<td>4126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)</td>
<td>4126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIROPRACTORS</td>
<td>4126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIGARETTES</td>
<td>4126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIRCUIT ATTORNEY</td>
<td>4126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIRCUIT COURTS</td>
<td>4126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4106</td>
<td>Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4127</td>
<td>CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4127</td>
<td>CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4127</td>
<td>CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4127</td>
<td>CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4128</td>
<td>CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4128</td>
<td>CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>CIVIL ACTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>CLAIMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>CLEAN WATER COMMISSION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>CLERKS OF COURTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>COAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>COMMERCE AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMERCIAL FEEDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMISSIONS, CITIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMISSIONS, COUNTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMISSIONS, STATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMITMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMITTEES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMON CARRIERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMPENSATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>COMPUTERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4130</td>
<td>CONCEALED WEAPONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONDEMNATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONSENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONSERVATORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONSTRUCTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONSUMER GOODS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONTRACTOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4131</td>
<td>CONTRACTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4132</td>
<td>CONVEYANCES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4132</td>
<td>CONVICTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4132</td>
<td>COOPERATIVE COMPANIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4132</td>
<td>CORONER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4132</td>
<td>CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4132</td>
<td>CORPORATIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4132</td>
<td>CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4133</td>
<td>CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4133</td>
<td>SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4133</td>
<td>CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4133</td>
<td>COSMETOLOGISTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4134</td>
<td>COSTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4134</td>
<td>COUNCILS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4134</td>
<td>COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4134</td>
<td>COUNTERCLAIM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4134</td>
<td>COUNTRIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4135</td>
<td>COUNTRIES, CHARTER FORM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4135</td>
<td>COUNTRIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4135</td>
<td>COUNTRIES, FOURTH CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4136</td>
<td>COUNTRIES, SECOND CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4136</td>
<td>COUNTRIES, THIRD CLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4136</td>
<td>COUNTRIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4137</td>
<td>COUNTY ASSessor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4137</td>
<td>COUNTY AUDITOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4137</td>
<td>COUNTY CLERK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4137</td>
<td>COUNTY COLLECTOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4137</td>
<td>COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4137</td>
<td>COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4138</td>
<td>COUNTY TREASURER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4138</td>
<td>COURT COSTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4138</td>
<td>COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENographers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4138</td>
<td>COURTHOUSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4138</td>
<td>COURTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CREDIT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CREDIT CARDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CREDIT UNIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CREDitors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CRIME LABORATORIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4139</td>
<td>CRIME PREVENTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CRIME VICTIM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CRIME VICTIMS’ COMPENSATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CRIMINAL PROCEDURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CROSS-CLAIM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4140</td>
<td>CUSTODY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4144</td>
<td>DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4144</td>
<td>DAMAGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4144</td>
<td>DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4144</td>
<td>DEATH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4144</td>
<td>DEBTOR AND CREDITOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DEBTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DEEDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DEFENDANT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DEMOGRAPHER, STATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DENTAL HYGIENISTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DENTISTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DEPOSITARIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DIETITIANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DISABILITIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DISABLED PERSONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DISCRIMINATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DISEASES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DISMISSAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4145</td>
<td>DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4146</td>
<td>DNA PROFILING SYSTEM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4146</td>
<td>DOCUMENTS OF TITLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DOGS AND CATS 4147
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 4147
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS 4147
DRINKING WATER 4147
DRIVER'S LICENSE 4147
DRUG ADDICT 4147
DRUGS 4147
DRUGS, CONTROLLED 4148
DRUNKARDS 4148
DRUNKEN DRIVERS 4148
DWELLING 4148
• E • 4148
EASEMENTS 4148
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF 4148
EDUCATION 4149
EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER 4150
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY 4150
EGGS 4152
ELDERLY 4152
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS 4153
ELECTIONS 4153
ELECTRIC COMPANIES 4154
ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT 4155
ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION 4155
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS 4155
EMBLEMS 4155
EMERGENCY 4155
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY 4156
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS 4156
EMERGENCY VEHICLES 4157
EMINENT DOMAIN 4157
EMPLOYEES, STATE 4157
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE 4157
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES 4157
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF 4158
ENERGY 4158
ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS 4158
ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL 4158
ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN 4158
REDEVELOPMENT 4158
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL 4158
ESCAPE 4158
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS 4158
ETHICS 4158
EVIDENCE 4158
EXAMINATIONS 4158
EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION 4159
EXPENSES 4159
EXPIRATION DATES 4159
• F • 4159
FAMILY COURTS 4159
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) 4159
FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE 4159
FARMS 4159
FEES 4159
FELONY 4159
FENCES 4159
FERTILIZERS 4159
FIDUCLARI 4159
FILM COMMISSION 4159
FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF 4159
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS 4160
FINANCING INSTITUTIONS 4160
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES 4160
FIRE 4160
FIRE DEPARTMENTS 4160
FIRE EQUIPMENT 4160
FIRE PROTECTION 4160
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS 4160
FIREFIGHTERS 4160
FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS 4160
FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS 4160
FISCAL NOTES 4161
FOOD 4161
FOOD AND DRUG LAW 4161
FORESTS 4161
FORMS 4161
FOSTER HOMES 4161
FRANCHISES 4161
FRAUD 4161
FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES 4161
FUELS, REGULATIONS 4161
Funds 4161
GAMING COMMISSION 4161
GAS COMPANIES 4162
GENERAL ASSEMBLY 4162
GENERIC DRUGS 4162
GEOLOGISTS 4162
GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF 4162
GEOPHYTIC SERVICE, DIVISION OF 4162
GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF 4162
HABEAS CORPUS 4162
HARASSMENT 4163
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS 4163
HAZARDOUS WASTE 4163
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT 4163
HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF 4163
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF 4163
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT 4164
HEALTH INSURANCE 4164
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) 4165
HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS 4165
HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT 4165
HEARING AIDS 4165
HEARING IMPAIRED 4165
HEMP, INDUSTRIAL 4165
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE 4165
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE 4166
HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS 4166
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE 4168
HIGHWAYS, STATE 4168
HISTORIC PRESERVATION 4168
HOGS 4169
HOLIDAYS 4169
HOME HEALTH AGENCY 4170
HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR 4170
HOMES FOR CHILDREN 4170
HOSPICES 4170
HOSPITALS 4170
HOTELS 4171
HOUSE ARREST 4171
HOUSING 4171
HOUSING AUTHORITIES 4171
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION 4171
HUMANITIES COUNCIL 4171
HUSBAND AND WIFE 4171
IDENTIFICATION 4171
IMMIGRATION 4171
IMMUNITY 4171
IMMUNIZATION 4171
IMPRISONMENT 4171
INCAPACITATED PERSONS 4171
INCEST 4172
INCOME TAX 4172
INDIANS 4173
INDICTMENT 4173
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 4173
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT) 4173
INFRACTIONS 4174
INJUNCTIONS 4174
INSURANCE 4174
INSURANCE COMPANIES 4174
INTEREST 4177
INTERIOR DESIGN 4177
INTERNET WEB SITES 4177
INTERPRETERS 4177
INTERSTATE COMPACTS 4177
JAILS 4177
JOB TRAINING 4177
JOINDER 4177
JUDGES 4177
JUDGMENT 4177
JUNK DEALERS 4177
JURISDICTION 4177
JURY 4177
JUVENILE COURTS 4177
KANSAS CITY 4178
KIDNAPPING 4178
LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF 4178
LABOR UNIONS 4178
LANDLORD AND TENANT 4179
LANDOWNERS’ LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND 4179
LANDS 4179
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS 4179

LEISURES 4179
LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE 4179
LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY) 4179
LEVEE DISTRICTS 4179
LIBRARIES 4179
LIBRARY, STATE 4179
LICENSE PLATES 4179
LICENSES AND PERMITS 4180
LIENS 4180
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR 4180
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES 4180
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING 4180
LIVESTOCK 4181
LIVESTOCK DEALERS 4181
LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW 4181
LIVING WILLS 4181
LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES 4181
LOANS 4182
LOCAL OPTION 4182
LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS 4182
LOGS AND LOGGING 4182
LONG-TERM CARE 4182
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES 4182
LOTTERY, STATE 4182
MACHINE 4182
MACHINEY 4182
MAMMOGRAPHY 4183
MARRITAL RIGHTS 4183
MARRIAGE 4183
MASSAGE THERAPY 4183
MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS 4183
MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF 4183
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) 4183
MEDICAL EXAMINER 4183
MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION 4183
MEDICAL RECORDS 4183
MEDICAL TREATMENT 4184
MEDICINE 4184
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY 4184
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF 4184
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE 4184
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFFECTIVE 4184
MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS 4184
MERCANDISING PRATICES, REGULATED 4184
MERCANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL 4184
MERCHANTS 4185
MERGER 4185
MERIT SYSTEM, STATE 4185
MIDWIFE 4185
MILITARY FORCES 4185
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE 4186
MILK 4186
MINES AND MINING 4186
MINORS 4186
MISDEMEANORS 4186
MISSOURI PRODUCTS 4186
### Supplement Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)</td>
<td>4186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE</td>
<td>4186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONEY</td>
<td>4186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORTGAGE BROKERS</td>
<td>4186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTELS</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTIONS</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTOR FUEL TAX</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTORCYCLES</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museums</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATIONAL GUARD</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS</td>
<td>4190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS</td>
<td>4190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEPOTISM</td>
<td>4190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW CODE</td>
<td>4190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEXT FRIEND</td>
<td>4190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOTARY PUBLIC</td>
<td>4190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOTICE</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUISANCES</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NURSES</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OATHS</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICES AND OFFICERS</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE</td>
<td>4193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMBUDSMAN</td>
<td>4193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW</td>
<td>4193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPTOMETRISTS</td>
<td>4193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORGAN TRANSPANTS</td>
<td>4193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OATS</td>
<td>4192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAMEDICS (EMT)</td>
<td>4193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARENT AND CHILD</td>
<td>4193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARTITION</td>
<td>4194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARTNERSHIP</td>
<td>4194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATIENTS' RIGHTS</td>
<td>4194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEACE OFFICERS</td>
<td>4194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENAL INSTITUTIONS</td>
<td>4194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENSIONS</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERPETUITIES</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERSONAL INJURIES</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERSONAL PROPERTY</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PESTICIDES</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS</td>
<td>4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS</td>
<td>4196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS</td>
<td>4196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLANTS</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PODIATRISTS</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLICE</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLITICAL ACTIVITIES</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLITICAL PARTY</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS</td>
<td>4197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLLS AND POLLING PLACES</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPULATION</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORNOGRAPHY</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POUlTRY</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PREGNANCY</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESCRIPTIONS</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESUMPTIONS</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIMARY ELECTIONS</td>
<td>4198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRISONERS</td>
<td>4199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRISONS</td>
<td>4199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS</td>
<td>4199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX</td>
<td>4199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS</td>
<td>4199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROBATE CODE</td>
<td>4199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS</td>
<td>4200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROBATION AND PAROLE</td>
<td>4200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPANE GAS</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPERTY</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSYCHOLOGISTS</td>
<td>4201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROBATION AND PAROLE</td>
<td>4200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC BUILDINGS</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC DEFENDER</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC HEALTH</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC RECORDS</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF</td>
<td>4202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION</td>
<td>4203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC UTILITIES</td>
<td>4203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC WORKS</td>
<td>4203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUNISHMENT</td>
<td>4204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUNITIVE DAMAGES</td>
<td>4204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURCHASING, DIVISION OF</td>
<td>4204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURCHASING, STATE</td>
<td>4204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REAL ESTATE</td>
<td>4205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN</td>
<td>4205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REAL PROPERTY 4205
RECEIVERS 4205
RECORDER OF DEEDS 4205
RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS 4205
RECORDS 4205
RECREATION 4206
RECEIVERS 4206
REFUNDS 4206
REGISTRATION 4206
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS 4206
REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF 4206
REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES) 4206
RELIGION 4206
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE 4206
REPORTS 4206
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES 4207
REPRESENTATIVES, STATE 4207
REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS 4207
RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER 4207
RESTAURANTS 4207
RETAIL CREDIT SALES 4207
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES 4207
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS) 4207
SUBDIVISIONS 4207
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF 4207
RIGHT TO DIE 4209
RIGHTS-OF-WAY 4209
RIVERBOAT GAMBLING 4209
ROADS 4209
RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT 4209
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES 4209
SALARIES 4209
SALES 4209
SALES TAX, CITY 4209
SALES TAX, COUNTY 4209
SALES TAX, STATE 4209
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS 4210
SAVINGS BANKS 4210
SCHOLARSHIPS 4210
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 4210
SCRAP METAL 4214
SEALS 4214
SEAT BELTS 4214
SECRETARY OF STATE 4214
SECURITIES 4214
SECURITIES LAW 4215
SECURITY INTEREST 4215
SEEDS 4215
SENATORS, STATE 4215
SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF 4215
SENTENCE 4215
SERVICE DOGS 4215
SERVICE OF PROCESS 4215
SETTLEMENTS 4215
SEWER COMPANIES 4215
SEWER DISTRICTS 4215
SEWERS 4215
SEXUAL OFFENDERS 4215
SEXUAL OFFENSES 4216
SHELTERED WORKSHOPS 4216
SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 4216
SHERIFF 4216
SLAUGHTERHOUSES 4216
SMALL BUSINESS 4216
SMALL LOANS 4216
SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS) 4216
SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORKERS 4217
SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW 4217
SOLAR ENERGY 4217
SOLICITATION 4217
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL 4217
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES 4217
SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS 4218
SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS 4218
SPORTS 4218
SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS 4218
SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY 4218
ST. LOUIS CITY 4218
ST. LOUIS COUNTY 4219
STALKING 4219
STANDARDS 4219
STATE 4219
STATE AID 4219
STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS 4219
STATE FUNDS 4220
STATE LANDS 4220
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES 4220
STATE OF FRAUDS 4220
STATE OF LIMITATIONS 4220
STORAGE TANKS 4220
STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL 4220
STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS 4220
STUDENTS 4221
SUBLIME 4221
SUICIDE 4221
SUNDAY SALES 4221
SUNSET PROVISIONS 4221
SUPPORT 4222
SUPREME COURT 4222
SURETIES 4222
SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS 4222
SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY 4222
SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE 4222
SURVEYS 4222
SWIMMING POOLS 4222
TATTOOS 4222
TASK FORCES 4222
TEACHING assistants 4222
TEACHERS 4224
TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS 4225
TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES 4225
## Supplement Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES</td>
<td>4225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELEPHONE</td>
<td>4225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELEVISION</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TESTIMONY</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TESTS AND TESTING</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREATERS</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THERAPISTS</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIME</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TITLE TO REALTY</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TORT</td>
<td>4226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOURISM, DIVISION OF</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STORING</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRADEMARKS</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAFFIC LAWS</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAILERS</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRANSCRIPTS</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRANSPORTATION</td>
<td>4227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREASURER, STATE</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREATMENT COURTS</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREES</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRESPASS</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIAL</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUCKS</td>
<td>4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUSTS</td>
<td>4229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNBORN CHILDREN</td>
<td>4229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS</td>
<td>4229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION</td>
<td>4229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)</td>
<td>4229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIFORM LAWS</td>
<td>4230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES</td>
<td>4230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES</td>
<td>4230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>URBAN REDEVELOPMENT</td>
<td>4231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USE TAX</td>
<td>4231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTILITIES</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE)</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VACANCIES</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VACANCIES IN OFFICE</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VACCINATION</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VANDALISM</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VEHICLES</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENDOR AND PURCHASER</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENUE</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VETERANS</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VETERANS' COMMISSION</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VETERANS' HOME</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VETERINARIANS</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIDEO</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VITAL STATISTICS</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOCATIONAL EDUCATION</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTEERS</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOTERS</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOTING MACHINES</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAGES</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS</td>
<td>4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAREHOUSES</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER COMPANIES</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER PATROL, DIVISION</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER POLLUTION</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER RESOURCES</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER RESOURCES LAW</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER SUPPLY</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATERWORKS</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEEDS</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILDLIFE</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINE</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS</td>
<td>4234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITNESSES</td>
<td>4235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOMEN'S COUNCIL</td>
<td>4235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORDS AND PHRASES</td>
<td>4235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKERS' COMPENSATION</td>
<td>4236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF</td>
<td>4237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRONGFUL DEATH</td>
<td>4237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>4237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY</td>
<td>4237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY</td>
<td>4237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZOOLOGICAL PARKS</td>
<td>4237</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
See also ESCHEATS
Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, notice, fees, remittance to abandoned fund account, when, 447.200
3. Disposition Of Property
Claims
Form prescribed by treasurer, procedure, 447.562
Registration required of recovery of property, conditions, suspension, penalty, 447.581

ABANDONMENT
Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193

ABBREVIATIONS
L.D. or L.D.N., licensed dietitian, who may use, penalty, 324.205

ABORTION
Definitions, 188.015
Drug or chemical used to induce, required warnings, tail insurance required, 188.044
Information to be provided, 188.027
Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or technique to be utilized, 188.375
Legislative intent, 188.010
Medical malpractice insurance coverage required for persons performing, amount, 188.043
Minors
Against will of minor, may be performed by court order, when, 188.028
Consent requirements, 188.028
Immunity, to battery action by parent or guardian, decree, when, 188.028
Minor self-consent procedure
Decree, bar to battery action, when, 188.028
Petition, contents, signed by minor, or next friend, 188.028
Missouri stands for the unborn act, findings, interest of the state of Missouri, 188.026
Out-of-state facilities, requirements for in-state facilities giving information about, 188.033
Performing an abortion, limitations on, 188.038
Physicians
Medical malpractice insurance required, amount, 188.043
Report on abortion, post-abortion care filed when, contents, 188.052

ABORTION
Pregnant women, bias or discrimination against, findings of general assembly, 188.038
Prohibited after eight weeks gestational age, exception, 188.056
Prohibited after eighteen weeks gestational age, exception, 188.058
Prohibited after fourteen weeks gestational age, exception, 188.057
Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion for medical emergency only, contingent effective date, 188.017
Severability clause, 188.018

ABSENTEE VOTING
Application
Facsimile or electronic transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
Solicitation of voter prohibited, 115.279

Ballots
Cast, deemed when, 115.286
Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, how, 115.287
Counting of, procedure, 115.299
Definitions, 115.275
Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291

Eligibility
Employment, when, 115.277
Notary public, no fee allowed, 486.685
Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no notary or oath required, 115.291

Statements
Not registered voter, 115.283
Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287

ABUSE
Adult abuse, eighteen and over
Attorney's fees, costs, 455.075
Definitions, 455.010
Domestic assault
Fourth degree, 565.076
Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
Pets, temporary and permanent possession awarded, when, 455.045, 455.050

Protection order
Evidence, admissible, to show need for protection of prior abuse in or out-of-state, 455.032

Full order of protection
Duration, 455.040
Issued when, 455.040
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Notice, how given, 455.085
Renewal of order, requirements, procedure, 455.040
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ABUSE♦
Adult abuse, eighteen and over♦
Protection order♦
Temporary orders to continue after full order, when, 455.073
Stalking
First degree, 565.225
Notice, how given, 455.085
Second degree, 565.227
Child molesters
Registration on conviction and release (Megan’s Law)
Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414
Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400
Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407
Required, 589.400
Children
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
Emergency placement, grandparents or relatives given preference, 210.305
Evaluation team and tool, 210.112
Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Information sharing, when, 210.116
Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123
Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500
Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers
Minors, ability to contract for admission to shelter, 431.056
Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550
ACCIDENTS
Motor vehicles
Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Seat belts admissible, to mitigate damages, failure to wear, 307.178
ACCOUNTANTS♦
Certified public accountants
Certified public accounting firm or CPA firm, defined, 326.256
Disciplinary actions
Suspension of certificate, permit or license not to exceed three years, 326.310
Examination
Eligibility to apply, requirements, 326.277
Requirements, 326.277, 326.280
License
Age requirement, 326.280
Reciprocity out-of-state
Requirements, 326.283
PCAOB, defined, 326.256
Peer review
Review, what included, 326.289
Permits
Issued to whom, 326.289
Requirements, 326.289
Principal place of business, defined, 326.256
Titles CPA or certified public accountants
Use of title, requirements, 326.292
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
Adoption
Consent of parents, 453.030
Forms, contents, 453.030
Notary public, authority to take, 486.640, 486.925, 486.1140
ACUPUNCTURE
Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478
License
Grounds for suspension, revocation or limitation, 324.496
Qualifications, 324.487
ADJUTANT GENERAL
Assigned to department of public safety, 650.005; assigned to department of the National Guard, contingent effective date, 41.035, 41.036
Insurance, motor vehicles, notification of protections, 379.122
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
Bids
Waived for competitive proposal, when, procedure, 34.042
Capital improvements and construction projects, report, contents, 37.960

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4113
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
Commissioner
Personnel division, head of, functions, 36.040
Purchases
Competitive bids required, amount, 34.040
Reverse auctions, when, 34.040
Tax refunds
Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Construction contracts, manager-at-risk and design-build delivery methods may be utilized, 8.690
Late payment charges
Public works projects, 8.960
Local Government Expenditure Database
Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091
Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096
Contents of database, 37.1092
Database created, 37.1091
Definitions, 37.1090
Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094
Expenditures, record of, 37.1093
Financial reimbursement, 37.1094
Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096
Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097
Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094
Public comment, 37.1095
Rulemaking authority, 37.1098
Payments to state agencies and departments, statewide system by credit or debit card or other electronic method, 37.007
Purchasing
Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Competitive proposals
Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
One source of supply
One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
Social innovation grant program, areas of critical state concern, projects, sunset, 37.940
ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION
Fantasy sports, hearings and disputes, appeals to commission, 621.047
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Code of state regulations
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Published, when, 536.031

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
Fiscal notes
Public funds affected
Declaration filed that proposed change will cost less than $500, 536.200
Emergency rules, 536.200, 536.205
2. Missouri Register (CSR)
Format, 536.031
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Printing, sale, 536.033
3. Specific Rules
Adult high schools, 160.2725
Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
Developmental disability resource facilities, county, review, 205.969, 205.970
Driver's and chauffeur's licenses, rules adoption, suspension, revocation, procedure, 302.181
Electrical contractor licensing, 324.910
Emergency
911 board, authority to promulgate, 650.330
Procedure for filing and publication, expiration, 536.025
Family trust companies, 362.1116
Farmers' market nutrition program, 208.285
First-time buyer savings account, 443.1006
Industrial hemp production, 195.773
Insurance
Producer's license, 375.018
Reinsurance, 375.246
Insurance holding companies, corporate governance structure, 382.635
Local government expenditure database, 37.1098
Social innovation grant program, 37.940
Supplemental health services agencies, 198.648
Tax credit
Research expenses tax credit, 620.1039
Virtual public school program, establishment of, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 161.670
ADOPTION
Birth certificates, original may be obtained by whom, when, 193.128
Consent of parents
Not required, when, 453.040
Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600
Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ADOPTION♦

Petition
Contains request for termination of parental rights, 211.447
Post adoption contact agreement, when, 453.080

Records
Disclosure procedure
Definitions, 453.121
Identifying and nonidentifying information disclosed, when, 453.121
Papers, records and information to adoptive parent or child, 453.121
Refusal of biological parent to release, effect of, 453.121
Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014

Tax credit, for adopting child
Eligibility, 135.327

ADULT DAY CARE
Inspections by department, permitted when, 192.2225

ADULTERATION
Food, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070
Meat and meat products
Defined, 265.300

ADVERTISING
Highways, adjacent to, regulation
Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520
Merchandising, unlawful practices, defined, penalty, 407.020

AFFIDAVITS
Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

AGE
Majority
Juvenile court jurisdiction, exception, after becoming eighteen, violation state or municipal laws, 211.041
Professional licenses, prohibited as a basis for denial of, when, 324.013
Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

AGRICULTURE
Agricultural education, board of education to establish standards for, 178.530
Anhydrous ammonia, air contaminant source, risk management subaccount created, 643.245
Committee, joint, research on economic impact, report, dissolution, 21.900
Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760

Condemnation of property by electric corporation
Compensation amount, 523.039
Electrical transmission line, compensation amount, 523.256

AGRICULTURE♦

Condemnation of property by electric corporation♦
Eminent domain proceeding, requirements, 523.040
County ordinances and rules, limitation on for agricultural operations, 192.300
Feral swine, possession or transport though public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Herbicides, use of crops not labeled for, civil penalty, when, 281.120

Industrial hemp
Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743
Definitions, 195.740
Grow, harvest, cultivate and process, registration required, 195.203
Registration and permits, producers, 195.740 to 195.773
Storm water discharge, no permit required, not deemed unlawful, 644.059

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Family Farms Act
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Specialty agricultural crops loan program, authority to establish, requirements, sunset provision, 348.491; tax credit for program lenders, sunset provision, 348.493

Tax credit
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit
Expiration of program, 348.436
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit
Expiration of program, 348.436
Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF
Director
Pesticides
Financial responsibility, certified commercial
Required, 281.065
Licenses
Suspension or revocation, 281.060
Noncertified RUP applicator license, director duties, 281.048
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075
Farmers’ market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
Fees, work groups to convene to review, 261.140
Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060
### Supplement Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agricultural, Department of Agriculture, Department of</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Food security task force, members, report,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261.450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuels, regulations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules and regulations, labeling, standards, certain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fuels, waiver, 414.032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbicides, nonlabeled use, department may impose civil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>penalty, 281.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial hemp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 195.740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration and permits, producers, 195.740 to 195.773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and livestock, limitations, 261.099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pesticides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses and certifications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classifications, 281.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>renewal, 281.048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban agricultural zones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 262.900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>requirements, 338.730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual offenders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court documents related to testing for serious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>infectious communicable diseases to be sealed, 544.540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Conservation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers and duties, 643.050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally, 643.079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buses, school transportation of students smoking and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tobacco use prohibited, 191.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prohibited, where, 191.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Pollution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buses, school transportation of students smoking and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tobacco use prohibited, 191.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prohibited, where, 191.775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aircraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derelict or abandoned, 305.800 to 305.810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aircraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dog, 209.150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State-controlled, liability insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limits, 105.1073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax assessment, noncommercial and twenty-five years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>old, rate, 137.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>over open-air facility, 577.800; over mental health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hospital, 632.575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derelict or abandoned aircraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost, owner liability for, 305.804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 305.800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discovery of, superintendent duties, 305.802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure to remove, superintendent authority, 305.804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lien on aircraft, perfection of lien, 305.806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner notification, 305.802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner's interest in aircraft, divested, when, 305.810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale of, use of proceeds, 305.808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale or disposal, requirements, 305.804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>accompanied by, 209.150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor sales, St. Louis and Kansas City airports,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcohol and Tobacco Control, Division of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portable bars (Kansas City)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcohol consumption between licensed establishments,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>permitted when, 311.086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>requirements, expiration date, 311.198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in containers, sale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of, when, 311.202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All-Terrain Vehicles (ATV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defined, 301.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alteration of Instruments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warehouse receipts, 400.7-208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzheimer's Disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Task force, Alzheimer's state plan, duties, 191.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambulance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifications of drivers and attendants, staffing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>requirements, 190.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data collection, uniform system, 190.176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education, information, department, duties, 190.200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AMBULANCE
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

Regional EMS advisory committee
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
Education, information, department duties, 190.200
Emergency medical services (EMS) system, defined, 190.100

Emergency medical technicians
Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147
Immunization from liability, when, 190.144
Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact, 190.900 to 190.939
Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance
Definitions, 190.800
Expiration date, 190.839
Formula for tax, 190.803
Recordkeeping requirements, 190.806
Rulemaking authority, 190.815
Interference with ambulance service, criminal offense, 574.204

Lights and sirens
Light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, emergency services personnel, 590.1040

Regional EMS advisory committee
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
Board of directors
Educational training required, 190.053
Defibrillators (AEDs)
Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
Defibrillators (AEDs)
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
Inspections, 190.092
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094

AMUSEMENT PLACES
Epinephrine auto-injectors, parks may stock supply of, when, 196.990

ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS
Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
Complaint procedures, 334.414

ANIMALS
Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760
Dinosaur, Parrosaurus missouriensis official state animal, 10.095
Service dogs
Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

ANNEXATION
Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.012, 71.015

APIARIES
Permit to move bees
Form, fee, 264.061

APPEALS
Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES
Abuse of mental patients employee discharge, time extension, when, 630.167

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT
2. Criminal
Innocence, information of, prosecuting attorney may file to vacate or set aside conviction, procedure, 547.031

APPRASERS
Real estate appraisers (CH. 339)
Refusal to issue or renew certificate
Grounds for refusal, 339.532
License
Qualifications for licensure, 339.511

APPROPRIATIONS
Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
Old age and survivors insurance, 105.420

ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW
Award
Not binding or admissible, when, 435.415
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS

Application for licensure

Architects
Qualifications including an accredited degree and the (IDP) intern program, 327.131
Professional engineers
Examination, requirements, 327.241
Qualifications, 327.221
Architects
Architecture, practice of, what constitutes, 327.091
Peer review process, requirements, 537.033
Board
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Corporation, practice as, 327.401
Definitions, 327.011
Design professionals, peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Land surveyor-in-training

Applicant for enrollment
Qualifications, 327.312
Examination, contents, grade required, 327.331
Licensure
Architects required, exceptions, 327.101
Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401
Professional engineer
Required, exceptions, 327.191
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441

Professional engineer
Peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Professional land surveyor
Applicant for enrollment
Qualifications, 327.312
Examination, contents, grade required, 327.331
Licensure
Architects required, exceptions, 327.101
Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401
Professional engineer
Required, exceptions, 327.191
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441

Surveyor-intern
Applicant for enrollment
Certificate issued, when, 327.312
Examinations, 327.313
Qualifications, 327.314
When to begin, 327.312

ARMORIES
Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676

ARREST

House arrest program
Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059

ARREST

Records
Accessible to whom, purpose after being closed, 610.120
Expungement
Requirements to obtain, 610.122

ARSON
Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061

ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE
Assigned to office of lieutenant governor, 26.275
Historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070
Trust fund
Funding, nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, 143.183

ASBESTOS
Abatement program
Fund, subaccounts
Created, purpose, 643.245
ASSAULT
Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

ASSESSMENT
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115

ASSOCIATIONS
Homeowners, not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner's property, 442.404

ATHLETE AGENTS
Acts permitted prior to registration, 436.224
Application procedure, contents, 436.227
Cancellation of contract, when, 436.248
Contract requirements and content, 436.242
Definitions, 436.218
Educational institution or student athlete, court action by permitted, when, damages, 436.260
Issuance of certificate of registration, when, renewal, 436.230
Minors, contract requirements, 436.242
Notice of contract, when, 436.245
Prohibited acts, 436.254
Reciprocity, requirements, 436.227
Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 436.230
Temporary certificate of registration permitted, when, 436.236
Uniformity in application of law to be considered, 436.266
Violations, criminal and civil penalties, 436.260, 436.263
Violations, educational institution notice to director, 436.245

ATHLETIC TRAINERS
Definitions, 334.702
Deposit of fees, 334.710
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

#### ATHLETIC TRAINERS♦

**Licensure**
- Exempt, persons not required to register, 334.721
- Issued and expire, when, 334.712
- Qualifications, 334.708
- Refusal, to issue or renew, grounds, 334.715
- Required, 334.704
- Violations, penalty, 334.725

**Missouri advisory committee**
- Duties, 334.717
- Members, number, qualification, 334.717
- Referral to physician, when, 334.703
- Roster of all licensed trainers, made available, 334.706

**ATHLETIC TRAINER**
- Scope of practice, limitations, 334.703

#### ATTORNEY GENERAL

**Child care facilities not in compliance,**
- injunction, duty to file, when, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256

**Credit cards,**
- unlawful practices, powers, 407.431

**Easements,**
- state property, approval of form of instrument of conveyance, 37.005

**Military service members,**
- legal counsel program, 27.115

**National Guard,**
- ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, duty to enforce, 40.490

**Office,**
- location of, 27.010

**Opioid settlements,**
- moneys to be used for addiction treatment, 196.1050

**Private attorneys,**
- transparency in contracts act
  - Fees, limitations on, 34.378
  - Sexual offense victim's medical examination, procedures, duties, 595.220

#### ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

**Disabilities or incapacity,**
- inquiry, appointment, 475.075

**Fees**
- Adoption, court appointment for birth parents, costs to adoptive parents, when, 453.025
- Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375

#### AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

**Motor vehicles**
- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, design, 301.560
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

#### AUDITOR, STATE♦

**Audits**
- Reports, recommendations to auditee, 29.200
- Emergency service boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, state auditor to audit, when, 190.334

**Financial statements,**
- counties, duties, 50.820
- county, duties, 29.190

**Funds,**
- misuse, audit, when, 105.055

**Political subdivisions**
- Financial reports, due when, forms, rules regulating, duty, 105.145

#### AUTHORITIES, CITY

**Personal information,**
- public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

#### AUTHORITIES, COUNTY

**Personal information,**
- public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

#### AUTHORITIES, STATE

**Environmental improvement and energy resources authority**
- Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035

**Personal information,**
- public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

#### AUTISM

**Autism roadmap,**
- content, report, 633.200
- Commission on autism spectrum disorder created, duties, 633.200

**Insurance coverage**
- Coverage required, 376.1224
- Definitions, 376.1224

#### AVIATION

**Derelict or abandoned,**
- 305.800 to 305.810

#### BAIL BOND AGENTS

**Application for examination and license, form, qualifications, fee, assignment, 374.715

#### BALLOTS

**Absentee**
- Cast, deemed when, 115.286
- Complaint, refusal to deliver, how, 115.287
- Counted, procedure, 115.299
- Defined, 115.275

**Envelopes**
- Ballots, printing regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
- Cast, deemed when, 115.435
- Defective ballot, defined, 115.447

**Forms**
- Provisional voting
  - Certificate form, 115.427
  - Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
  - Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972
  - Tax, local use tax, 144.757

**Paper, contents, form**
- Official ballot, paper, 115.237
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BALLOTS♦
School districts
Annexation proposal, 162.441
Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972
Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Collecting bank
Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508
Convenience fee, when, 362.111

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES♦
Articles of agreement
Copy filed with director of finance, 362.025
Restatement, procedure, 362.042
Banking and savings and loan board, state
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 361.097
Banks
Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200
Commercial code, definitions, 400.1-201
Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200
Convenience fee, when, 362.111

Director of finance
Reciprocity certificates, duties, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Shares, change in par value, 362.060

Directors
Nonphysical meeting, quorum, 362.247
Oath, contents, certification, retention, penalty, 362.250
Extension of time by director, when, how long, 361.250

Foreign
Licenses
Application for, contents, 362.430
Filing, renewal, 362.440
Revocation, notice, 362.450
Insurance, publication of minimum levels of coverages, 362.340

Liquidation
Inventory to be made and filed, 361.440
List of claims to be made, 361.520

Merger
State-chartered and nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 362.765
Minors, ability to establish bank accounts, 431.056
Missouri family trust company act, 362.1040 to 362.1118
Outstanding shares tax credit, ends when, 148.064

Real property
Limitation on ownership, 362.105
Savings banks, see SAVINGS BANKS (CH. 369)

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES♦
Stockholders meetings, notice, quorum, cancellation, when, 362.044

Tax
Rate reduction, when, 148.720

Trust companies
Family trust company act
Advertising prohibited, 362.1080
Aggrieved persons, hearing, 362.1117
Annual registration report, fee, 362.1055; failure to submit, fine, 362.1095
Application, contents, 362.1030
Assets, not subject to debts or obligations, 362.1050
Bonds and securities, purchase of, 362.1070
Books and records, confidentiality, inspection, 362.1105
Capital account, requirements, 362.1035, 362.1070
Cease and desist order, when, 362.1090; judicial review, when, 362.1117
Citation of law, 362.1010
Commercial banking prohibited, 362.1065
Conduct of business, requirements, 362.1030
Definitions, 362.1015
Examination and investigation of company, 362.1085
Fidelity bonds, 362.1045

Fiduciary
Capacity, oath, 362.1075
Loyalty, duty of, 362.1070
Fiduciary books and records, 362.1050
Filing fee, amount, 362.1030
Foreign companies, requirements, 362.1030
Foreign companies, trust powers, 362.1060
Fund established, 362.1030
Inapplicability, when, 362.1020
Insurance policy, errors and omissions, 362.1045
Investment of funds, 362.1070
Management authority, 362.1037
Organizational instruments, 362.1040
Permissible acts, 362.1060
Principal place of business, 362.1110
Records, retention and inspection, 362.1110
Registration requirements, 362.1030; termination, when, 362.1090
Reinstatement, when, 362.1090
Removal, order of, 362.1100
Rental of property, 362.1070
Rulemaking authority, 362.1116
Severability clause, 362.1118
Sunshine Law exemption, when, 362.1115

4120 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BARBERS
Apprentices, application, fee, requirements, 328.075
Board of cosmetology and barber examiners
Licenses, reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
License
Duplicate license, procedure, 328.025
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Qualifications, 328.080
Shampooing, no license required, 329.034

BEARS
Permit to move bears
Form, fee, 264.061

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS
Licensure requirements, 337.315
Refusal of licensure, 337.330
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320

BICYCLES
Electric bicycles
Authorized to ride, where, 307.194
Defined, 300.010, 301.010
Label requirements, 307.194
Lights, exemption, 307.025
Product safety standards, 307.194
Riders, rights and duties of, 307.188
Rights and privileges, 307.194
Motorized bicycles
Vehicle equipment regulation, defined, 307.180

BIDS AND BIDDERS
Construction contracts
Required, 8.250
County
Contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
State
Purchases to be made on competitive bids, when, 34.040

BILLBOARDS
Highways, adjacent to, regulation
Directional and official signs, exempt. 226.520

BILLS OF LADING
Care required, 400.7-309
Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302
Damages
Limitation, carrier's, 400.7-309
Overissue, 400.7-402
Destination bills, 400.7-305
Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
Duplicates, 400.7-402
Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-501

BILLS OF LADING
Lien of carrier, 400.7-307; enforcement, 400.7-308
Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
Reconsignment, 400.7-303
Sets, 400.7-304
Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 400.7-502

BIRTH
Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

CERTIFICATES (CH. 193)
Original, who may obtain, when, 193.128

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER OF PARENTS
Confidentiality, 193.075
Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose use, 193.075
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

BLASTING
Blasting safety act
Fees, 319.318

BLIND
Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
Braille, instruction in, 167.225
Dog guides, rights in regard to, 209.150
Merit system examinations, 36.180

Pension
Eligibility, 209.030
Public institution, inmate, eligibility, 209.030
Vision tests required, frequency, exception, 209.040
Purchases, state, commissioner of administration, bidding preference, 34.165

BLOOD
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY
Developmental disability resource facilities, 205.970
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

BOARDS, STATE
Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025
Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035
Coroner standards and training commission, 58.035
Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
Health and senior services, state board of, 191.400
Licensing, prior convictions not disqualifying, when, 324.012
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### BOARDS, STATE
- Missouri workforce development board, 620.511
- Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500
- Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, 192.990

### BOATS
- **Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of**
  - Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
  - Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
  - Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
  - Definitions, 301.550
  - Fees, 301.560
  - Plates, design, 301.560
  - Plates, display of, when, 301.560
  - Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
- **Dealers, reports, contents, 301.280**
- **Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150**

### MOTORBOATS
- **Lifesaving devices, requirement for, penalty for violation, 306.100**
- **Obstruction of traffic or access to boat docks, not authorized, 306.221**

### Registration
- **Fees, 306.030**
- **Permanent certificate of number, when, 306.030**
- **Restricted areas, operation of certain vessels, how, penalty, 306.125**
- **Riding on gunwales or decking prohibited, when, 306.126**

### Sales and use taxes
- **Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025**

### Vessels
- **Lifesaving devices, requirements for, penalty for violation, 306.100**

### BOND ISSUES
- **State and political subdivisions (CH. 108)**
  - **Municipal advisor, when, defined, 108.170**

### BONDS
- **Developmental disability resource facilities, treasure of board, 205.970**
- **Notary public**
  - **Liable in damages, when, 486.805**
  - **Required, amount of, 486.615**
  - **Requirements, 486.615, 486.805**
  - **Public works, contractor, definitions, 107.170**
  - **Retailer, sales tax law, 144.087**

### BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
- **Combative fighting**
  - **Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019**
  - **Complaints against licensees, 317.015**
- **Contests**
  - **Amateur matches, law not applicable, when, 317.011**
  - **Elbow and knee strikes to head prohibited, 317.017**
  - **Injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014**
  - **Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013**
  - **Minimum age of participants, 317.017**

### BRIBERY
- **Acceptance of bribe, penalties, 575.280**

### BRIDGES
- **Memorial, see also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS**
- **Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act**
  - **Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601**

### BUDGET
- **Political subdivisions**
  - **Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030**

### BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
- **Accounts, vouchers, and documents, preservation, duties, 33.150**

### BURGLARY
- **Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061**

### BUSES
- **Articulated buses, length limitation, 304.170**
- **Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance**
  - **Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150**
- **School bus**
  - **Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060**
  - **Head start buses, 304.050**
  - **Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, 191.775**
- **School bus operator’s endorsement**
  - **Examinations, 302.272**

### CANDIDATES
- **Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127**
- **Death**
  - **Procedure, 115.379**
- **Declarations**
  - **Time for filing, 115.349**
  - **Disqualification, when, 115.306**
- **Disqualified**
  - **Immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379**
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CANDIDATES♦
File for one office only, 115.351
Filing
Independent petition filed, where, when, 115.329
Reopens, when, 115.361
Filing fee
Amount, 115.357
Independent
Signatures, validity, procedure to determine, 115.335
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Presidential caucuses
Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776
Withdrawal
When, how, 115.359
CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
Capitol commission
Duties and powers of commission, 8.007
Members, qualifications, appointment, 8.003
High speed Wi-Fi internet access required, 8.055
POW/MIA flag authorized for display at state capitol, 8.012
Tax credit, capitol complex, 620.3210
CAPITOL POLICE
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
CEMETERIES
Antioch cemetery, Clinton, purchase by state for historic preservation, 253.387
Endowed care trust fund cemeteries
Powers and duties generally of division of professional registration, 214.392
Refusal to issue license, notice, hearing, 214.276
Trust fund, investments and lending, 214.160
CENSUS
Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100
CERTIFICATE
Notary public, contents of, 486.740, 486.750
CHARITIES
Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
CHAUFFEURS♦
License (CH. 302)♦
Organ donor program fund
Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
CHILD CARE FACILITIES
Children's products, unsafe
List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007
Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540
Criminal records review, staff members, 210.1080
Definitions, 210.201
Exemption from licensure, 210.211
Immunization of children
Exceptions, 210.003
Inspections
Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
Health and sanitation, DESE, rules, 210.221
Maximum children, exemptions, 210.211
Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
Defined, 210.201
Exempt from licensing, 210.211
Prohibited interference by government, 210.258
Rules and regulations
Child care facilities, generally, 210.221
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147
Staff applicants, criminal record review, 43.539, 43.540
Violations
Penalties, 210.245
Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245
Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540
Welfare recipients, state aid for day care, when, 208.044
CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS
Confidentiality, 210.194
State child death review team, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
Data match system, financial institutions, definitions, 454.507
Health benefit package, provision
Definitions, 454.600
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
Social security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075

CHILDREN AND MINORS

Abuse
Abuse, defined, 210.110
Case reopened, when, 210.152

Children's trust fund board
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Evaluation team and tool, 210.112
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Information sharing, when, 210.116
Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156
Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145

Medical examination
Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220
Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109

Neglect
Defined, 210.110

Notice
Decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152
Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123

Registration on conviction and release
(Megan’s Law)
Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414
Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400
Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407
Required, 589.400
Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

Reports
Acceptance of, when, 210.145
No abuse found, retention period, 210.152
Required, by whom, 210.115
Retention of certain record, time period, 210.152

Sexual abuse cases
Time limitation on actions
Criminal prosecution, 556.037
Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210
Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145

CHILDREN AND MINORS

Abuse
Those responsible for care, custody, control of child, defined, 210.110

Adoption
Child adoption tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Consent of parents
Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600
Jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
Post adoption contact agreement, 453.080

Records, disclosure procedure
Adoptive parents or adoptive child, 453.121
Identifying and nonidentifying information disclosed, when, 453.121
Tax credit, adoption of child, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Attorney, right to
Appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
Child adoption tax credit, 135.327 to 135.339

Child care facilities
* See also CHILD CARE FACILITIES
Background checks, staff members, 210.1080
Definitions, 210.201
Exemption from licensure, 210.211

Inspections
Health and sanitation, DESE, rules, 210.252
Products, unsafe, department to provide list of to all child care facilities, 210.1007

Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
Exempt from licensing, 210.211
Prohibited interference by government, 210.258
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147

Violations
Penalties, 210.245
Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245
Child care providers, background checks, 210.1080

Commitment
Duration, 211.181
Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056
Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
# Supplement Index

**CHILDREN AND MINORS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense</td>
<td>610.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Custody</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandparent or relative placement preferred, emergency placements</td>
<td>210.305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Custody after marriage dissolution</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when</td>
<td>452.375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice of relocation, when, procedure</td>
<td>452.377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records, medical, dental, school, available to noncustodial parent</td>
<td>452.375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Third party</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custody, when, 452.375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day care staff, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential</td>
<td>43.539, 43.540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Detention</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when</td>
<td>221.044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen</td>
<td>211.033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Early childhood, coordinating board</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Established, 210.102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund, 210.102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce</td>
<td>208.285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fatality review panels</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confidentiality, 210.194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foster care</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal review for staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential</td>
<td>43.539, 43.540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decision-making rights of foster parents</td>
<td>210.566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disclosure of information, when, 210.498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster care bill of rights, 210.564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information shared with foster parents, 210.566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Relatives to be given child</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 210.565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preference order, 210.565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jurisdiction of juvenile court</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exception, on becoming eighteen, state or municipal laws, violation</td>
<td>211.041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exclusive jurisdiction, when, exception, 211.031</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Juvenile court</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conflicting jurisdiction for juvenile age eighteen violating laws, prohibited, 211.041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missing children</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newborn hearing screening</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parent or guardian may obtain certain records</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster care, 610.021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Placement by juvenile court</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pornography</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary inquiries by juvenile officer, 211.081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Protection orders</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ex parte orders of protection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigation by children's division, when, report to court, available to whom, due when, 455.513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issued immediately, 455.513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relief available, 455.520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full order of protection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relief available, 455.523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Safe place for newborns</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 210.950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulemaking authority, 210.950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schools</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration requirements, 167.020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spanking</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child abuse charges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's division, duties, 160.261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parental consent required, 160.261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual offenders loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Supplement Index

### Children and Minors

#### Support

- Nonsupport, child or stepchild, penalty, 568.040

#### Taken into custody

- Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
- Miranda rights, 211.059
- Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339
- Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
- Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033
- Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121
- Youth service agencies, criminal record reviews of staff, definitions, procedure, information released, 43.539

### Children's Division

#### Child abuse

- Case reopened, when, 210.152
- Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
- Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
- Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
- Evaluation team and tool, 210.112
- Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
- Information sharing, when, 210.116
- Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156
- Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145
- Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109
- Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123

#### Records

- Confidential, exceptions, 210.150
- Notice to retain certain information, contents, 210.152
- Retention period, certain information, 210.152

#### Reports made to division

- Acceptance of, when, 210.145
- Immunity from liability, when, 210.135
- Persons with duty to report, 210.115
- Unaccompanied youth, insufficient basis for reporting, 210.115
- Retention of certain records, time period, 210.152
- Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
- Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121

### Children's Trust Fund (Program to Prevent Child Abuse or Neglect)

- Board, member's appointment, qualification, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170

### Chiropractors

#### Board of examiners

- Application requirements, form determined by board, 331.030
- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

#### License

- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- Medical assistance, payment for services, when, 208.152
- Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
- Reciprocity, 331.030

### Cigarettes

#### Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
- Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

### Circuit Attorney

- Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, may file motion for testing for, when, 545.940

### Circuit Courts

#### Associate judges

- Appeal, trial de novo
  - Rent and possession, actions for, 535.110
  - Children's division, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152

#### Cole County

- Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.625

---

4126 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CIRCUIT COURTS♦
Commissioner
Treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
Costs and fees
Transcripts, 488.2250
Eleventh circuit, treatment court commissioner to become associate circuit judge position, 478.600
Forty-second judicial circuit, treatment court commissioner position created, 478.716
Jackson County
Commissioner, treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
Judges, number of, divisions to sit where, 478.463
Treatment court commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, 478.466, 488.5358
Marriage license
Issuance to underage persons, 451.090
Marshals
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Probation
Program placement, when, 559.115
Service to be provided by probation and parole division, when, 217.750
Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423
Treatment court divisions
Eligibility, 478.005
Establishment of, 478.007
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
Trial de novo
Right, 512.180
Veterans treatment courts authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009
CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FOREMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
Associate judges
Eleventh circuit, additional judge, when, 478.600
Fines and costs, installment payments, powers, 543.270
Misdemeanors
Probation by private or court-approved entities
Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Trial de novo
Judgment, person aggrieved by, 512.180
CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER
(HOME RULE)♦
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION
Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Public works
Gas plant, sale of, procedure, 88.770
Water and waste water systems, sale, procedure, 88.770
Public works, board of
Members, terms qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
Waterworks
Sale of water or wastewater system, procedure, 88.770
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER
Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

### CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER
- Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
- Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
- Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

### Public works, board of
- Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
- Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
- Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

### CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION
See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

#### 1. Generally
- Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
- Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
- COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
- Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
- Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
- Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
- Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

### Public works, board of
- Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
- Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
- Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

### CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Background checks for municipal employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535

- Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
- Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490
- Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
- COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
- Crime, high incidents, fund created to provide moneys to nonprofit for services in affected cities, 650.550

### Employees
- Labor unions, may form or join, 105.500 to 105.598
- False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

### CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
- Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301
- Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

### Fire protection
- Sales tax for fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
- Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
- Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
- Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
- Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
- Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

### Local Government Expenditure Database
Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091
Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096
Contents of database, 37.1092
Database created, 37.1091
Definitions, 37.1090
Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094
Expenditures, record of, 37.1093
Financial reimbursement, 37.1094
Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096
Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097
Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094
Public comment, 37.1095
Rulemaking authority, 37.1098
New TIF projects prohibited in flood plains (certain cities and counties), 99.847
PACE programs and districts, property assessment clean energy act, 67.2816 to 67.2819

### Property tax
Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

### Roads
Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

4128 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES♦
Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494
Sports complex and convention fund, certain cities
Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525
Taxation
Head tax, employer of developmental disability resource facilities participants not liable for, 205.973
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Traffic ordinances, may enact, limitations, 304.120
Use tax, additional local
Ballot of submission, rate, 144.757
St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax to certain cities, 144.759
Utilities
Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
Municipally owned
New structure built, effect of, 91.025
Service territories, 386.800
Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
Utility usage and billing records, not open to public, exception, 610.021
Water supply
Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
Zoning and planning (CH. 89)
Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020
CIVIL ACTION
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial may be introduced by defendant, how, effect, 490.715
Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
State actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185
State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185
CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE♦
Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065
Malpractice
Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
Punitive damages
Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
CLAIMS
Tort-feasors, contracts to settle, 537.065
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION
Permits
Agricultural storm water discharge not subject to, 644.059
Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060
CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
Guardian, appointment, notice, 475.075
CLERKS OF COURTS
Prosecuting attorneys, office of prosecution services fund, fee collection, duties, 56.765
CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS
Advisory commission
Established, duties, members, removal of members, 324.177
COAL
Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242
COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE
Fees
Payable to director, 374.230
Fund, insurance dedicated fund established, purpose, lapse into general revenue, when, 374.150
Motor clubs, inapplicability of certain insurance laws, 382.450
Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393
Scoring patients, pain control and satisfaction, limitations on, 374.426
Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care
Citation of law, 191.1164
Contracts, policies, or procedures, null and void, when, 191.1167
Definitions, 191.1164
Drug courts, assessment for substance abuse disorders, 191.1165
Formulary medications and requirements, 191.1165
Medication-assisted treatment, 191.1165
Severability clause, 191.1168
COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE
Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when, 379.404
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

**COMMERCIAL DRIVER’S LICENSE**
Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723  
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755  
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768

**Instruction permit**
Validity period, use, 302.720  
Test, written and driving  
Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720  
Third-party tester certification  
Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720  
Waiver of tests, when, 302.720

**COMMERCIAL FEEDS**
Inspection  
Fee, 266.190  
License to manufacture or distribute  
Application form, fees, 266.165

**COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING**
Hearing aid distribution program, commission to establish, powers, 209.245

**COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS**
Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075

**COMMISSIONS, CITIES**
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500  
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Boonville), 67.1364

**COMMISSIONS, COUNTY**
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500  
Salary commission  
Meetings  
Permitted, when, 50.333  
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Howard County), 67.1364

**COMMISSIONS, STATE**
Citizen’s land development cooperative commission, 620.850  
Cybersecurity commission, purpose, annual report, 650.125  
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500  
Treatment courts coordinating commission, 478.009

**COMMITMENT**
Mentally ill, involuntary detention  
Application, procedure, 632.305  
Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

**COMMITTEES**
911 board, powers, 650.325, 650.330  
Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900

**COMMITTEES♦**
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014

**COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS**
Fees  
Soybeans, state assessment, amount, how determined, 275.357

**COMMON CARRIERS**
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance  
Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

**COMMUNITY COLLEGES**
Annexation of school districts  
Procedure, ballot language, 162.441  
Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191

**COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT**
Budget, 67.1471  
Construction contracts, competitive bidding required, 67.1461  
Definitions, 67.1401  
Directors, qualifications, terms, 67.1451  
Display of tax rate, 67.1545  
Economic development, department of, report to, 67.1421, 67.1471  
Notice of hearing to establish district, contents, 67.1431  
Petition to establish district, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421  
Powers of district, 67.1461  
Termination of district, procedure, 67.1481

**COMPENSATION**
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

**COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Coroner  
Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

**COUNTY TREASURER**
Training program expenses  
Clay County, 54.261  
Fourth class counties, 54.261  
Second class counties, 54.261  
Third class counties, 54.261  
Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970

**MERIT SYSTEM**
Applicability of, 36.031

**COMPUTERS**
Criminal actions, definitions, 556.061  
Virtual public school program, establishment, 161.670
CONCEALED WEAPONS
Permits
Renewal procedures, 571.104

CONDEMNATION
Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039

Procedure
Commissioners
Appointment, duties, 523.040
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS
Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539, 43.540
Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.739
Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS
Representatives
2020 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.468
Fifth congressional district, 128.465
First congressional district, 128.461
Fourth congressional district, 128.464
Second congressional district, 128.462
Seventh congressional district, 128.467
Sixth congressional district, 128.466
Third congressional district, 128.463
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469

CONSENT
Termination of parental rights, 211.444

CONSTRUCTION
Design-build contacts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065
Fairness in public construction act
Citation of law, 8.964
Complaints, investigation, 8.974
Contract requirements, 8.968
Grants, tax abatements or credits and cooperative agreements prohibited, when, 8.970
Nonseverability clause, 8.972
Purpose statement, 8.966
Violations, remedies, 8.974

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES
Gender, masculine, what included, 1.030
Liberal construction required, 1.010
Population changes not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100
Secondary sources do not constitute law or public policy, 1.016
Time, computation of, 1.040

CONSUMER GOODS
Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections by department, 210.1007

CONTRACTOR
Definition, 107.170
Electrical contractor licensure
Application requirements, 324.920
Complaint procedure, 324.940
Definitions, 324.900
Division duties, 324.910
Employee licensing requirements, 324.920
Fund created, 324.930
Grandfather provision, 324.920
Inactive status, 324.935
License holders, publication of list, 324.940
Political subdivisions, recognition of statewide licensure, 324.925
Relicensure, 324.940
Renewal of license, 324.935
Rulemaking authority, 324.935

CONSERVATORS
Definition, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Estate property, duties, 475.342
Notice, petition to appoint, for minor, 475.070
Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341
Powers without court approval or authorization, 475.130
Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094
Procedures for petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062
Real property sale
Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of proteee, notice, 475.230
Reasonable efforts, 475.130
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Termination, when, 475.083

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Agents
Arrest
Littering, authority, 252.069
Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority, 252.069
Forest croplands
Cancellation of classification, penalty, 254.210
State-owned lands exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075
Littering, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069
Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069
Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

CONSERVATORS
Appointment
Venue, 475.035

SUPPLEMENT INDEX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUPPLEMENT INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONTRACTOR</strong> ♦ Electrical contractor licensure ♦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer of employment, effect on license, 324.935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violations, penalty, 324.945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work exempt, when, 324.915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONTRACTS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Construction contracts</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manager-at-risk and design-build delivery methods utilized, when, 8.690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Counties</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Developmental disability resource facilities, for services, 205.970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Minors</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motor club contracts, 382.450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Public works</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract, defined, 8.962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairness in public construction act, 8.964 to 8.974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public works projects, prohibited employments acts, 290.095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONVEYANCES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Deeds</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital status on deed required, 442.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easements, state land, by governor with approval by state board of public buildings, when, limitation, 37.005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital rights, in fraud of, 474.150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State land, procedure, 37.005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONVICTS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>House arrest program</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax credit for contributions to shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers, 135.550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CORPORATIONS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Directors</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers, appointment of, duties, 351.360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fees</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional, amount, expiration date, 351.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fines</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonpayment, means to collect, 558.006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income tax</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxable income, what constitutes, 143.455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assessed, where, 137.095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taxation, income</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What constitutes, 143.455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 355.023

CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS
SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION
Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Adult institutions
Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270

Adult institutions, division of
Inmates' canteen fund created, use of moneys, 217.195
Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, signage required, 217.850
Assessment tools, risk and need, department duties, 217.361
Community behavioral health program, requirements, 217.021

Director
Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, 478.009
Divisions, established, 217.015

Employees
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 175.260

Felony
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

House arrest program
Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Inmates
Parole
Assessment, 217.690
Special conditions, 217.690
Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270
Risk and need assessment tools, department duties, 217.361
Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of termination, when, 217.930

Nursery program
Capacity to be set by department, 217.941
Child support payments, collection and deposit of, 217.944
Definitions, 217.940
Donations to program permitted, 217.944
Eligibility and placement, 217.941
Program established, purpose, 217.940
Program fund created, use of moneys, 217.945

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Nursery program
Program policy required, 217.942
Regulation and oversight by other agencies subject to department consent, 217.946
Sovereign immunity, program does not waive, 217.947
Termination of participation, when, 217.943
Written agreement, contents, 217.942

Offenders
CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845
Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
Medical records, availability, cost, 217.075
Substance abuse disorder screening, 191.1165
Parole board, 217.015

Parole board, state
Duties of members, board to establish, 217.665
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, 221.105

Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695

Reports
Medical records of offenders, availability, cost, 217.075
Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151
Substance abuse disorders, assessment and services, 191.1165

Teachers employed by department
Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342

Women offender program
Purpose, 217.015

COSMETOLOGISTS
Apprentices, qualifications, registration, fee, 329.070

Board of cosmetology and barber examiners
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Definitions, 329.010
Exemption from requirements, when, 329.032
Hair braiding, registration requirements, 329.275

Instructor
Reciprocity, fee, 329.085

License
Applicants, qualifications, 329.050
Denial, when, 329.050
Duplicate license, issued when, 329.033
Exemption, when, 329.032
Instructor, requirements, 329.080
Reciprocity with other states, fee, 329.130

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4133
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COSMETOLOGISTS♦</th>
<th>COUNTIES♦</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>License♦</td>
<td>Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, hearing, 329.140</td>
<td>Health centers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School</td>
<td>Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application for, fee, requirements, 329.040</td>
<td>Board's powers to promulgate rules, 192.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School License</td>
<td>Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements, fee, 329.040</td>
<td>Jails</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shampooing, no license required, 329.034</td>
<td>Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSTS</td>
<td>Juvenile officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court costs</td>
<td>Powers and duties, 211.401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treatment court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358</td>
<td>Local Government Expenditure Database</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elections</td>
<td>Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077</td>
<td>Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNCILS</td>
<td>Contents of database, 37.1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literacy advisory council, 186.080</td>
<td>Database created, 37.1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality home care council, 208.850 to 208.871</td>
<td>Definitions, 37.1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183</td>
<td>Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, expiration date, 210.1505</td>
<td>Expenditures, record of, 37.1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time-critical diagnosis advisory council, 190.257</td>
<td>Financial reimbursement, 37.1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL</td>
<td>Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>License</td>
<td>Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application, fees, form, contents, 337.507</td>
<td>Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reciprocity, when, 337.510</td>
<td>Public comment, 37.1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements, 337.510</td>
<td>Rulemaking authority, 37.1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revocation, refusal to issue, suspension, grounds, procedure, 337.525</td>
<td>New TIF prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (certain cities and counties), 99.847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNTERCLAIM</td>
<td>Political subdivision, defined, 70.210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060</td>
<td>Purchasing agent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budget</td>
<td>Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decrease permitted, when, 50.622</td>
<td>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490</td>
<td>Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</td>
<td>Salary commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170</td>
<td>County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308</td>
<td>Meetings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency services, certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848</td>
<td>Permitted, when, 50.333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employees</td>
<td>Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May form or join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.598</td>
<td>Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301</td>
<td>Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES♦

Taxes
Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123

Use tax, additional, local
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

Zoning and planning
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Delinquent and back taxes, fee collected, deposited where, St. Charles County, 52.290
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
New TIF projects prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Tax generally
Appeals from board of equalization
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Zoning and planning
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION♦

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts
Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties
Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION♦

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial statement
Annual publication, when, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
False certifying, penalty, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820
Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Nuisance abatement, debris or noxious weeds, Franklin County, 67.398
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207

Salary commission
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings
Permitted, when, 50.333
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget
Certified copies filed where, 50.740
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

Financial statement
Annual publication, when, 50.815
Certificate, 50.815
Clerk, duties, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
False statement, penalties, 50.815
False certifying, penalty, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820
Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Salary commission
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS♦
Salary commission♦
  Meetings
    Permitted, when, 50.333
Zoning and planning
  Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS
Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
Budget
  Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
  Officer, defined, 50.530
Building codes
  Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
  Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts
  Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
  Coroner salary increase, 50.327
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Financial statement
  Annual publication, when, 50.815
  Certificate, 50.815
  Clerk, duties, 50.815
  Contents, form, 50.815
  False statement, penalties, 50.815
  Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815
  Proof of publication, 50.820
  Published, procedure, 50.820
  State auditor, duties, 50.820
  Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
  National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Purchasing agent
  Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
  Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Salary commission
  County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327
  Meetings
    Permitted, when, 50.333
    Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
Zoning and planning
  Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008
COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS♦
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Financial statement
  Annual publication, when, 50.815
  Certificate, 50.815
  Clerk, duties, 50.815
  Contents, form, 50.815
  False statement, penalties, 50.815
  Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815
  Proof of publication, 50.820
  Published, procedure, 50.820
  State auditor, duties, 50.820
  Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
  National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657
Purchasing agent
  Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
  Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Salary commission
  County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327
  Meetings
    Permitted, when, 50.333
    Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
Zoning and planning
  Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
Abolished, how, 65.610
Abolition, effect, 65.620
Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170
Contracts
  Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
  COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
  Fib
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION♦
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 65.710
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Political subdivision, defined, 70.210
Roads
Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
Salary commission
Meetings
Permitted, when, 50.333
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

COUNTY ASSESSOR
Penalty for failure to file list, duty to make, when, penalty, exceptions, second notice required, duty of assessor, 137.280
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
Real estate book, form, contents, 137.225
Vacancy, who fills remainder of term, 105.030
2. First Class Counties
Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060
List
Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice by assessor required before penalty to apply, 137.345
2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
6. St. Louis City
Appeal from board of equalization
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

COUNTY AUDITOR
1. First Class Counties
Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Records, access to, 55.160
1. a. General Provisions
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
3. Second Class Counties
Accounting officer
Defined, 50.530
Records, access to, 55.160

COUNTY CLERK
Commissioner of county commission
Vacancy, duties, 49.060
Delinquent lists
Fees, 140.100
Elections, deputies and staff
Residency not required, 115.051
Notary public
Bond, oath, duties, concerning, 486.615
Commission forwarded to, when, 486.620
Failure to qualify, commission, duties, 486.620
Register of, duty to keep, 486.620
4. Second Class Counties
Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
5. Third Class Counties
Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165
6. Fourth Class Counties
Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165

COUNTY COLLECTOR
Delinquent audits
Fees, 140.100
Fees
Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
Property taxes, land bank act, duty of collector, 140.988
Tax
Protested, how invested, refund of, interest paid, when, distribution to taxing authorities, when, duties, 139.031
Taxes, payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100

COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)
Bonds
Road construction, power, 108.120
Commissioners
Vacancy, 49.060
Developmental disability resource facilities, commission to establish board, when, 205.968
Health centers
Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300
Boards, power to promulgate rules, 192.300
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)
   Public health, regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300
   Road districts
   Combining of districts, when, 233.295
   Vacancies, how filled, 49.060
2. Second Class Counties
   Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
   Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.820
3. Third Class Counties
   Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
   Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.820
4. Fourth Class Counties
   Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
   Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.820

COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES
* See also ST. LOUIS CITY, County Developmental Disability Resources

Board
   Appointment by governing body, 205.970
   Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
   Established, 205.968
   Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970
   Nepotism, prohibited if related to board members, 205.970
   Powers and duties, 205.968
   Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
   Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
   Residency requirements, when, 205.970
   Contracts for services, 205.970
   Definitions, 205.968
   Election, ballot form, 205.972
   Establishment of board by county commission, 205.968
   Head tax, employer of facility participants not liable for, 205.973
   Program and facility operation, 205.969
   Residence or social centers, 205.969
   Rules and standards, department to establish, 205.969
   Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose, 205.971

COUNTY TREASURER
   Financially relevant documents, access to, 50.166
   Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
   Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when, duties, 140.230

2. First Class Counties
   Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 54.261
3. Second Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820
4. Third Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820
5. Fourth Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820

7. Township Organization Counties
   Compensation
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261

COUNTY TREASURER
2. First Class Counties
   Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 54.261
3. Second Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820
4. Third Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820
5. Fourth Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820

COUNTY TREASURER
2. First Class Counties
   Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 54.261
3. Second Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820
4. Third Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820
5. Fourth Class Counties
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820

COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES
* See also ST. LOUIS CITY, County Developmental Disability Resources

Board
   Appointment by governing body, 205.970
   Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
   Established, 205.968
   Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970
   Nepotism, prohibited if related to board members, 205.970
   Powers and duties, 205.968
   Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
   Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
   Residency requirements, when, 205.970
   Contracts for services, 205.970
   Definitions, 205.968
   Election, ballot form, 205.972
   Establishment of board by county commission, 205.968
   Head tax, employer of facility participants not liable for, 205.973
   Program and facility operation, 205.969
   Residence or social centers, 205.969
   Rules and standards, department to establish, 205.969
   Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose, 205.971

COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES
* See also ST. LOUIS CITY, County Developmental Disability Resources

Board
   Appointment by governing body, 205.970
   Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
   Established, 205.968
   Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970
   Nepotism, prohibited if related to board members, 205.970
   Powers and duties, 205.968
   Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
   Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
   Residency requirements, when, 205.970
   Contracts for services, 205.970
   Definitions, 205.968
   Election, ballot form, 205.972
   Establishment of board by county commission, 205.968
   Head tax, employer of facility participants not liable for, 205.973
   Program and facility operation, 205.969
   Residence or social centers, 205.969
   Rules and standards, department to establish, 205.969
   Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose, 205.971

COUNTY TREASURER
   Financially relevant documents, access to, 50.166
   Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
   Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when, duties, 140.230

COURT COSTS
Criminal cases, surcharge
   Felony cases, amount, 488.5050
   Imposed for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
   Juvenile justice preservation surcharge, 488.315
   Kansas City municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, expiration date, 488.2235

Surcharge how dispursed
   Criminal cases, prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system fund, 56.807
   Treatment court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
   Veterans, waiver of costs, when, 488.016

COURTHOUSES
Court usage rules for buildings with courthouses and county offices, 49.310

COURTS
Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

Costs
   Criminal cases, surcharges, amount, 488.5050
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COURTS♦
Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, testing may ordered, when, 545.940
Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548
Municipal
Minor traffic violations
Notice to appear, requirements, 479.354
Review of original fine and sentence, 479.353
Poor persons, costs, waived when, counsel, powers, 514.040
Securities, multiple recipients, limitations on dividing, 476.419
Sexual offenders
Serious infectious or communicable diseases, may order testing for, when, records of testing to be sealed, 545.940
Treatment court divisions
Eligibility, 478.005
Establishment of, 478.007
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
Witness statements, otherwise inadmissible states admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016
COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE
Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
CREDIT
Credit card
Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436
CREDIT CARDS
Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX
Rate reduction, when, 148.720
CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Scope of law, 385.015
CREDIT UNIONS♦
Credit committee
Delegation of powers, 370.220
Loans and advances, duties in bylaws, 370.220
Director of division
Dissolution, duties, 370.350
Officers, when elected, 370.190
Duties of board, 370.200
Employees, surety bond required, when, 370.235
Examination
Annual, alternate report when, 370.120
Federal or state credit union, conversion, 370.359
Foreign, membership fees, current address, to inform, 370.260
Members, expulsion or withdrawal, refunds, liability, 370.340
Membership
Applications, 370.200
Notice of meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151
Officers
Election by mail or electronic ballots, when, 370.170
Organization, procedure, 370.010
Payments, refusal to make from account, when, requirements, 370.288
Report, contents, forfeiture, 370.110
Resignations, vacancies, board's duties, 370.200
Revocation of certificate procedure, 370.130
Supervisory committee
Chair elected, 370.230
Taxation
Rate reduction, when, 148.720
CREDITORS
Trust beneficiaries, creditors
Irrevocable trust
Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505
CRIME LABORATORIES
DNA profiling system
Surcharges in criminal cases to be used for, amount, 488.5050
CRIME PREVENTION
Address confidentiality program
Address accepted as participant's address, when, 589.669
Address, disclosure of, when, 589.664
Availability of participant addresses, 589.672
Cancellation of certification, when, 589.666
Definitions, 589.660
Dissemination of address, limitation on, 589.664
Documents not a public record, 589.678
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIME PREVENTION
Address confidentiality program
Inspection and copying of addresses, when, 589.675
Notice, address disclosure, 589.664
Procedures, 589.663
Purpose of program, 589.663
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Hospitals
Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Nursing homes
Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Definitions, 589.404
Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration
Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph to be included, 589.407
Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
Registration requirements, 589.400
Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
Sexual assault, registered sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042

CRIME VICTIM
Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

CRIME VICTIM
Human trafficking, national reserve center hotline, poster, contents, display, 595.120

Medical examinations
Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220
Serious infectious or communicable disease testing of defendants charged with certain sexual offenses, right to results, 545.940
Stalking, first degree, 565.225; second degree, 565.227

CRIME VICTIM'S COMPENSATION
Application, form, contents, where filed, 595.015

Award of compensation
Paid when, 595.030

Claims
Health care provider, report, when, 595.025
Crime, defined, 595.010
Eligibility for compensation, 595.020
Emergency service, defined, 595.010
Personal injury, defined, 595.010

Services for victims
Not available, when, 595.055
Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights, 595.201; task force, 595.202
Survivors' bill of rights, sexual assault, 595.201
Task force, rights of victims of sexual assault, 595.202
Victim, defined, 595.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
* See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS; FELONY; INFRACTIONS; MISDEMEANORS

Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Criminal activity reporting, privileged communication, when, 546.265
Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
Criminal records, expungement of certain records, procedure, 610.140
Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131
Expungement, stolen or mistaken identity, when, 610.145

Felony
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Fines and costs, installment payments, 543.270

House arrest program
Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

4140 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
### CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

#### 1. General Provisions

**Misdemeanors**
- Fines and costs, payment in installments, 543.270
- Offenders not to establish residency near schools, child care facilities, or victim's residence, when, 566.147

**Offenses**
- Classification outside code, 557.021
- Conspiracy, 562.014
- Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046
- Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release, ineligibility for, when, 557.045
- Vehicle hijacking, penalty, 570.027
- Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003

**Probation**
- Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

**Rape**
- Prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015

**Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)**
- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
- Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Definitions, 589.404
- Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

**Form of registration**
- Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
- Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
- Registration requirements, 589.400
- Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

**Sexual offenders**
- Residency near schools, child care facilities, or victim's residence, prohibited, when, 566.147

---

**CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT**

#### 1. General Provisions

**Victims' rights**
- Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

#### 2. Specific Crimes

**Accident**
- Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
- Administrative hearing commission, misdemeanors before, 36.400
- Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850
- Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800

**All-terrain vehicles**
- Accident, leaving the scene of, 577.060
- Ambulance service, interference with, penalty, 574.204

**Armed criminal action**
- Penalties, exceptions, 571.015
- Second, third offenses, 571.015

**Boats**
- Riding on gunwales or decking of boats, 306.126

**Bribery**
- Accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435

**Child abuse**
- Definitions, 210.110

**Children**
- Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
- Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
- Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261
- Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited items to prisoners in county jails, penalties, 221.111
- Corrections employee, endangering, penalty, 575.155
- Criminal record review for applicants, 43.540
- Defacing a credit card reader, penalty, 407.436
- Documents, false filing of, penalty, 570.095
- Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320
- Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
- Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262
- Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦
2. Specific Crimes♦

Drugs, controlled
- Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
- Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
- Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.894
- Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024
- Financial statement, falsification, 50.815

Firearms
- Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070

Harassment
- Second degree, 565.091
- Health care facility, interference with, 574.203
- Identity theft, expungement, when, 610.145
- Illegal reentry, penalty, 577.685
- Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677
- In-home services contract employees, criminal record checks, hiring restrictions, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
- Inmates or detainees, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
- Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, penalty, 565.240

Judicial proceedings
- Accessing to corruption, penalty, 575.280
- Bribes, acceptance, penalties, 575.280

Jurors
- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Laser pointer, use of, 574.110
- Law enforcement, wounding or killing of, penalty for false report to blue alert system, 650.520
- Loitering by sexual offenders prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150

Manslaughter
- Involuntary manslaughter
  - First degree, 565.024
  - Second degree, 565.027
- Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, penalty, 565.024
- Involuntary manslaughter, second degree, penalty, 565.027
- Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157
- Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
- Monuments, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
- Motor vehicle accident, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

Motor vehicles
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210

Motorcycle
- Headgear, required when, 302.020, 302.026

Nonsupport
- Expungement, when, 568.040

Notary public
- Impersonation of, 578.700
- Official misconduct, 578.700
- Unlawful acts with seal, journal, or papers, 578.700
- Unlawful influence, 578.700

Odometer fraud
- Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
- Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206

Pharmacists
- Receiving drugs from unlicensed sources prohibited, penalty, 338.315

Property damage
- First degree, penalty, 569.100
- Insured property, defrauding insurer, 569.100, 569.120
- Second degree, penalty, 569.120

Prostitution
- Promoting
  - First degree, 567.050
  - Second degree, 567.060
  - Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550

Roads
- Obstructing or damaging, misdemeanor, penalty, 229.150

Schools
- Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261

Service dogs
- Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204
- Sexual images, private, nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.110
- Sexual images, private, threatening nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112
- Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261
- Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227

Stealing
- Catalytic converter, 570.030

Street gangs, criminal activities
- Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
### Crimes and Punishment

#### 2. Specific Crimes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Crime</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Street gangs, criminal activities</td>
<td>Penalties, 578.423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Transaction records required, certain materials, when, exempt transactions, 407.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trespass</td>
<td>First degree, penalty, 569.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witnesses</td>
<td>Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Criminal Code, Definitions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All-terrain vehicle</td>
<td>577.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armed nuclear security guard</td>
<td>563.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>Arrearage, 568.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Court, 577.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dangerous</td>
<td>Felony, 556.061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drugs, controlled</td>
<td>Acute pain, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drug-dependent person, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Federal narcotics law, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illegal industrial hemp, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Industrial hemp, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Initial prescription, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Official written order, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Opium poppy, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poppy straw, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Practitioner, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Production, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Registry number, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ultimate user, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wholesaler, 195.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Habitual offender, 577.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Intoxicated-related traffic offense, 577.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money laundering</td>
<td>Cryptocurrency, 574.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial transaction, 574.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonsupport</td>
<td>Arrearage, 568.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nuclear power plant, 569.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offenses against the person, (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)</td>
<td>Special victim, 565.002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pattern of criminal street gang activity, 578.421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pornography</td>
<td>Sexual performance, 573.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promoting prostitution</td>
<td>First degree, 567.050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual</td>
<td>Aggravated sexual offense, 566.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Structure or fenced yard, 563.011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Criminal Identification

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Criminal records repository</td>
<td>see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Criminal Procedure

#### Arrest

- Records: Accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120

#### Assault Offenders

- Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320
- Criminal activity reporting, privileged communication, when, 546.265

#### Defenses

- Justification
  - Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041
  - Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262
  - Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263

#### Drunken Driver

- Penalties, 577.010
- Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

#### Joinder, Indictments, Information

- Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140

#### Offenses

- Against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015
- Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release, ineligibility for, when, 557.045
- Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

#### Misdemeanors, Probation Services by Private or Court-Approved Entities

- Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
- Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
- Tolling of probation, when, 559.036

#### Rape

- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
- Victim or witness, prior sexual misconduct, inadmissible, exception, 491.015
- Record checks, youth service agencies, staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

#### Records

- Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

#### Registration of Sexual Offenders (Megan's Law)

- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
- Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)
  Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
  Definitions, 589.404
  Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400
- Form of registration
  Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
  Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
  Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
  Registration requirements, 589.400
  Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
  Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
  Time limitation to register, 589.400
  Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
  Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Sentences, calculation of terms
Credit for jail time pending trial transfer, vacated sentence, procedure, 558.031

Sexual offenses
Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Sodomy
Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

Street gangs, criminal activities
Felony committed for gang punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

Witnesses
Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify, when, 546.262
Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, 491.015

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
Accessible, when, purposes, 610.120
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Drug treatment court services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
Expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131
Fingerprinting, when, 43.503
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
- Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Identity theft, expulsion, when, 610.145
- Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Rap Back programs, 43.539, 43.540
- Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Sexual offenders
Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.540
Submission of fingerprints, 43.543
- Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

CROSS-CLAIM
Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060

CUSTODY
Dissolution of marriage, children
See also, Children and Minors; Dissolution of Marriage
Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059

DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

DAMAGES
Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328
COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035
Defendant paying special damages prior to trial
Credit of amount paid prior to trail against judgment, 490.715
Introduction of actual costs at trial, 490.715
Medical treatment, evidence of actual costs permitted, 490.715
Special damages, payments made prior to trial not recoverable, 490.715
Employees, whistleblower protection, action for damages, 285.575
Fire insurance, measure of, 379.140

Limitation
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204
Malpractice, medical and health services
Punitive damage, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Notary public, liability, when, 486.805
Punitive damages
Assets, discovery, 510.263

4144 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DAMAGES♦
  Punitive damages♦
    Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
    Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
  Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204
DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING
  Driver's license for hearing impaired
    Definitions, 302.174
    Examinations, state merit system, 36.180
  Interpreters
    Certification
      Board for certification of interpreters
        Members, number of, 209.287
        Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150
        Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152
DEATH
  Child fatality review panels
    Confidentiality, 210.194
    End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250
DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
  Credit user protection law
    Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
    Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
    Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436
    Definitions, 407.432
DEBITS
  Estates of
    Decedents, classification, 473.397
DEEDS
  Marital status on deed required, 442.130
DEFENDANT
  Diversion program, criminal cases, when, requirements, 557.014
DEMOGRAPHER, STATE
  Definitions, 127.010
  Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483, 120.020
  Lobbying, limitations, 127.020
  Prohibited acts, 127.020
  Redistricting public comment portal, established, purpose, 127.030
  Violations, civil investigation, 127.040
DENTAL HYGIENISTS♦
  Registration♦
    Examination
      Qualifications, 332.251
      Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.291
DENTISTS
  Board
    Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
    Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325
    Dental schools, dental faculty permit issued, when, 332.183
  License
    Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
    Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
    Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325
    Morphine, requirements for prescribing, 332.361
    Opioids, limitation on use for acute pain, 332.361
  Records, release to patients
    Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
    Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
  Registration
    Applicants, qualifications, 332.131
    Registration, required, exceptions, 332.081
DEPOSITARIES
  Contract, public funds, requirements, breach, 110.010
  County
    Bids
      Contents, 110.140
  State institutions
    Check to guarantee filing of security, 110.090
DIETITIANS
  Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
  Definitions, 324.200
  Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
  Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
  Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205
DISABILITIES
  Discrimination
    Housing discrimination, prohibited, 213.040
    Public accommodations, discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
    Unlawful employment practices, 213.055
    Employment practices, discrimination unlawful, 213.055
    Housing, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
    Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DISABILITIES♦
Service dogs
Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

DISABLED PERSONS
ABLE Program
Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
Contribution limits, 209.610
Adjudication, effect, 475.078
Conservator appointment
Application for appointment, content, 475.061
Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, background checks, 475.050
Hearing aid distribution program, financial assistance, 209.245
Hearing on disability, rights
Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075
Represent action by attorney, 475.075
Service of process, 475.075
Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075
Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards
Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
Partially disabled
Definition, 475.010
Public places, right of disabled, 209.150
Service dogs
Definitions, 209.200
Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

DISCRIMINATION♦
Prohibited acts♦
Public accommodations, discrimination in, 213.065
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in, 213.050

Public accommodations
Discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065;
213.070
Real estate multilist, denying membership, 213.050

DISEASES
Contagious, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035
COVID-19, test to be provided at no cost, when, 192.895
Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677
Newborn screenings, supplemental, 191.332

DISMISSAL
Insured persons, dismissal not required, when, 507.060

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
Child custody
Decree
Modified, when, 452.410
Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Juvenile court authority, 211.093
Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
Third party
Custody, when, 452.375
Visitation
Grandparents visitation rights
Granted, when, 452.402

Health benefit plan, provision of, child support
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

DNA PROFILING SYSTEM
Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
Surcharges in criminal cases, amount, used for DNA profiling analysis, 488.5050

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Applicability of treaty, statute, tariff, 400.7-103
Attachment of goods, 400.7-602
Compliance with commercial contract, 400.7-509
Conflicting claims, 400.7-603
Consignee, defined, 400.7-102
Consignor, defined, 400.7-102
Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105
Damages, good faith delivery, 400.7-404
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

#### DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
- Definitions, 400.7-102
- Delivery
  - Goods, obligation, 400.7-403
  - Order, defined, 400.7-102
  - Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
  - Indorsement, liability, 400.7-505
  - Indorsement, right to compel, 400.7-506
  - Interpleader, 400.7-603
  - Issuer, defined, 400.7-102
  - Liens, bailee's, satisfaction, 400.7-403
  - Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
  - Negotiability, 400.7-104
- Negotiation
  - Absence of due negotiation, rights acquired, 400.7-504
  - Rights acquired by due negotiation, 400.7-502
  - Transfer, warranties, 400.7-507
  - Warehouse's lien, enforcement, 400.7-210
  - Warrants, collecting bank, 400.7-508

#### DOGS AND CATS
- Service Dogs
  - Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

#### DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
- Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
- Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
- Leave from work, 285.625 to 285.670
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers
  - Tax credit, contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, 135.550

#### DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
- 2. Organized By Circuit Court
  - Tax
    - Levy
      - Certificate to collector, when, form, 242.460
- 3. Organized By County Commissions
  - Tax
    - Book, preparation and delivery of, 243.350

#### DRINKING WATER
- Schools and school districts, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077

#### DRIVER'S LICENSE
- Commercial driver's license
  - Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723
  - Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
  - Instruction permit
    - Validity period, use, 302.720
  - Test, written and driving
    - Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720
    - Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

#### DRUG ADDICT
- Insurance coverage for treatment
  - Minimum standards, 376.811

#### DRUGS
- Industrial hemp
  - Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743
  - Definitions, 195.740
  - Grow, harvest, cultivate and process, registration required, 195.203

---

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4147
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

**DRUGS***  
**Industrial hemp***  
Registration and permits, producers, 195.740 to 195.773  
Packaging and labeling regulations, 196.100  
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735  
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600  
**Prescriptions***  
Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600  
Substance abuse disorders, ensuring access to high quality care for the treatment of, 191.1164 to 191.1168  
Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, 21.790  
**DRUGS, CONTROLLED***  
**Department of health***  
Emergency rules, when, 195.015  
Disposal of, permitted methods, awareness program, 195.265  
**Ephedrine***  
Dispensing, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417  
Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805  
Prescription not required, when, 195.417  
**Exempt substances***  
Limitation on quantity may be increased by physician, procedure, 195.080  
Limitation on quantity prescribed or dispensed, exception, 195.080  
Industrial hemp, not marijuana, 195.010  
Label requirements, 195.100  
List of schedules, 195.017  
Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820  
**Methamphetamine***  
Precursor, over-the-counter, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060  
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale, dispensing, possession, administration of, 195.206; storage and dispensing of without a license, when, 338.205  
Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205  
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735  
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600  
**Prescriptions***  
Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600  
Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550  
Electronic, signature not required, 195.060  
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070  
**Trafficking drugs, first degree***  
Amount, 579.065  
**DRUGS, CONTROLLED***  
**Trafficking drugs, second degree***  
Amount, 579.068  
**Treatment courts***  
Eligibility, 478.005  
Establishment of, 478.007  
Establishment, purpose, 478.001  
Payments for substance use disorder programs not considered court costs, 478.001  
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005  
Treatment court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009  
Treatment, substance use disorder programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001  
**DRUNKARDS***  
Trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349  
**DRUNKEN DRIVERS***  
Blood alcohol content tests  
Administered when, by whom, how, 577.029  
Driving while intoxicated, penalties, 577.010  
**Ignition interlock devices***  
Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441  
**DWELLING***  
Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner's property, 442.404  
 **E**  
**EASEMENTS***  
State property, procedure, limitations, terms, 37.005  
**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF***  
Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475  
**Broadband internet access, unserved and underserved areas***  
Application, contents, 620.2453  
Applications, prioritization of, 620.2455  
Applications, ranking of, system to be used, 620.2455  
Challenges, evaluation of, 620.2454  
Definitions, 620.2450  
Eligible applicants, 620.2452  
Grant amount, limitations on, 620.2456  
Grant requirements, limitations on, 620.2456  
Grants, use of moneys, recordkeeping, 620.2451  
High speed internet, 620.2465  
Program established, 620.2450  
Rulemaking authority, 620.2458  
Site inspection, 620.2468  
Sunset provision, 620.2459  
Website, information to be published, 620.2454, 620.2457
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

- **Capitol complex tax credit, duties, 620.3210**
- **Citizen's land development cooperative, commission established, department duties, 620.850**
- **Director**
  - Research expenses, tax credit for, duties, maximum, 620.1039
  - Education, certain data regarding credentials to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
  - Education, critical need occupations, data and information provided to school districts, 167.902
- **Enhanced enterprise zones**
  - Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
  - Home energy audits, 640.153
  - Industrial development, TIME zones, department duties, 620.2250
  - Internet, high speed in unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465
- **Investment funds service corporations or S corporations**
  - Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350
  - Military installations, community reinvestment program, purpose, fund, grants, 620.3300
- **Missouri One Start Program**
  - Advertising and promotion, contract for, 620.803
  - Community college funds created, use of moneys, 620.809
  - Definitions, 620.800
  - Forms, 620.809
  - Fund established, use of moneys, 620.806
  - Projects, establishment, procedure, 620.809
  - Purpose, 620.803
  - Sunset provision, 620.809
  - Training program established, purpose, funding, 620.803
- **Missouri workforce development board**
  - By-laws to be established, 620.512
  - Created, 620.511
  - Duties of the board, 620.513
  - Members, terms, expenses, listing on website, 620.511
- **Missouri Works Program**
  - Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475
  - Definitions, 620.2005
  - Department duties, 620.2020
  - Qualified military projects, eligibility, 620.2020
  - Sunset provision, 620.2020
  - Tax credits authorized, when, 620.2010
  - Tax credits, maximum allowed, allocations, 620.2020

### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

- **Sporting event support contracts**
  - Definitions, 67.3000
  - Sunset date, 67.3005
  - Tax credit eligibility, 67.3000
- **Tax credit**
  - Fees, department may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
  - Qualified research expenses, maximum, 620.1039
- **Tax credit accountability act of 2004**
  - Additional application information required, 135.802
  - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
  - Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
  - Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
  - Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
  - Veteran-owned small business, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250
  - Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties of division of energy, 135.311

### EDUCATION

- **Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725**
- **Assessment system, statewide**
  - ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
  - Braille, instruction in, when, 167.225
  - Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908
- **Charter schools**
  - Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
  - Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056
  - Elementary and secondary, department of, sheltered workshops and resource facilities, duties of, 205.969
- **Missouri education program**
  - Citation, 166.400
  - Definitions, 166.410
  - Program created, 166.415
- **Missouri higher education deposit program**
  - Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
  - Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
  - Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
  - Reading success program, 167.268
  - Show-Me compassionate medical education act, 191.594, 191.596; compassionate medical education day, 9.154

---

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4149
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION♦
Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
Student promotion conditioned on remediation
Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640
Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
Workforce diploma program, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER♦
Advanced placement exams, undergraduate course credit for, when, 173.1352
Athletes, student, compensation, requirements, 173.280
Coordinating board
Degree programs, duties, 173.005
Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505
Fast track workforce incentive grant
Definitions, 173.2553
Eligibility, 173.2553
Fund created, 173.2553
Implementation, criteria, 173.2553
Sunset provision, 173.2553
Federal aid, high school students in career and technical education programs, department duties, 167.908
Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592
Loans, student postsecondary
Access Missouri program
Definitions, 173.1102
Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
Program references, 173.1101
Funding
Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003
Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003
Missouri education program
Citation, 166.400
Definitions, 166.410
Program created, 166.415
Missouri higher education deposit program
Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
Show-Me heroes program, administration by department, 620.515

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER♦
Student athlete compensation, requirements, 173.280
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Academic and career counseling program, 167.266
Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
Adult high schools
Academic requirements, diplomas, 160.2705
Annual report, contents, 160.2720
Bid process, 160.2705
Defined, 160.2700
Establishment, 160.2705
Funding, public or private sources, 160.2715
Funding, state and local, restrictions on, 160.2715
Minimum enrollment age, 160.2710
Outcome expectations, 160.2715
Rulemaking authority, 160.2725
Assessment system, statewide
ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908
Charter schools
Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
State aid, distribution, 160.415
Child care
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Public assistance, income eligibility criteria, vouchers, rulemaking, 208.046
Services, department to provide, when, 208.044
Child care facilities
Access to child and child care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
At-risk children, requirements, 210.251
Background checks, staff members, 210.1080
Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance, 210.027
Children, exemptions from maximum number, 210.211
Complaints, department to keep open records, 210.203
Criminal record review of staff, 43.539, 43.540
Definitions, 210.201
Early childhood, coordinating board, established, 210.102
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

Child care facilities
- Exemption from licensure, 210.211
- Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
- Federal funds for facilities, 210.251
- Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
- Grants to parents, not funding of facility, 210.211
- Immunizations required for children, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, reports, forms, 210.003

Inspections
- Fire and safety, duties, 210.252
- Health and sanitation, 210.252
- Licenses, department may delegate power, 210.231
- Investigation and inspections, duties, 210.231
- Judicial review of department decisions, 210.241
- License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
- Religious instruction, rules to not interfere, 210.221

Religious organizations operating facility
- Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
- Definitions, 210.201
- Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
- Government interference prohibited, 210.258
- Inspections, fire and safety, filed annually, 210.254
- Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
- Parental notice, filed annually, 210.254
- Rules, procedure, 210.257

Violations
- Closing of facility, 210.256
- Noncompliance, notice, procedure, 210.255
- Penalties, remedies, 210.256
- Removal of children, when, 210.256
- Reports of abuse or neglect regarding the facility, central registry records available, when, 210.150
- Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
- Rulemaking authority, 210.252

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

Child care facilities
- Rules
  - Authority to establish and fix standards, 210.221
  - Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, 210.252
  - Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
  - School property, child care provided on, compliance with child care licensure required, 210.258
  - Screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
  - Standard of care upgrades, department to fund, 210.251
  - State or federal funding, licensure required, 210.211
  - Unsafe products, list to be provided to facilities by department, 210.1007
  - Violations, 210.245

Commissioner of education
- Literacy advisory council, commissioner to establish, 186.080
- Recovery high schools, pilot, commissioner's duties, 167.850
- Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058
- Computer science courses, department duties, 170.018
- Computer science education task force, mission, expiration, 170.036
- Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018
- Diploma program, purpose, department duties, 160.560

Division of public schools
- Sheltered workshops for disabled, duties, 178.920 to 178.960
- Drinking water, lead concentration limits, annual report, 160.077

Gifted children
- Teacher certification required, when, 162.720
- Holocaust education week, 161.700
- Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694
- Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637
- Library information and technology program, 168.770
- Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080
- Literacy, office of created, 161.241
- Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128
Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902
Performance reports, certain schools, ratings and ranking on website, 162.084
Pupils, assignment to districts other than that of residence, duties, 167.121, 167.125
Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241
Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214
School turnaround act
   Citation of law, 161.1080
   Committee, members, plan, 161.1095
   Contracts, awarded for experts, criteria, 161.1105
   Definitions, 161.1085
   Experts, identified, duties, qualifications, 161.1100
   Extension granted, when, 161.1115
   Grants awarded, 161.1110
   Plan review, 161.1110
   Program, purpose, criteria, 161.1090
   Report to joint committee on education, 161.1125
   Rulemaking authority, 161.1130
   School recognition and reward program, 161.1120
Sheltered workshop
   Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.935
   Preference in bidding for the blind, state purchases, 34.165
   Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
State board of education
   Certificates of license to teach
      Military members, issuance, 168.021
      Provisional certificate, 168.021
      Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021
      Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385
      Literacy and reading instruction coursework, teacher education programs, 161.097
      Reading instruction plan, 161.241
   Recovery high schools, pilot, board duties, 167.850
   School
      Buses, duties, 304.060
      School innovation waiver, approval procedure, 161.214
      Teacher representative on board, qualifications, 161.026
Unaccredited or dissolved districts
   Options, 162.081
Vocational education
   Advisory council, appointment, duties, 178.550
   STEM career awareness program, purpose, online program, fund, 161.261
   Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475
Student promotion conditioned on remediation
   Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640
   Students, information on postsecondary education, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625
   Substitute teacher certificates, requirements, 168.036
   Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037
Teachers
   Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342
   Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
   Workforce diploma program, requirements, department duties, sunset provision, 173.831
EGGS
   Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099
   Sale of, violation, civil penalty, 196.352
ELDERLY
   Farmers’ market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
   Senior citizens’ services fund property tax
      Levy and collection, how, 67.990
   Senior savings protection act
      Agency notification, when, 409.610
      Definitions, 409.605
      Disbursement or transaction, refusal of request, when, 409.615
      Family members, notification, when, 409.610
      Financial exploitation, website to prevent and detect, 409.630
      Liability, immunity from, when, 409.620
      Records, provided to agencies or law enforcement, when, 409.625
      Senior services, program established to provide additional funding for, 192.385

4152 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
### ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

1. Generally
   - Employees of board
     - Residency not required, 115.045

### ELECTIONS

See also BALLOTS; CORRUPT PRACTICES; KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS; REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS

See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

1. Generally
   - Employees of board
   - Residency not required, 115.045
   - Eight week minimum requirement, exceptions, 115.125
   - General election, contents, 115.237
   - Provisional voting
     - Certificate form, 115.427
     - Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127
   - Candidates
     - Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
     - Disqualification, when, 115.306
     - Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
     - Withdrawing name
       - Ballot reprinting cost, how paid, procedure to withdraw, 115.127
       - Deadline for withdrawing, procedure, 115.359
       - Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185
   - Costs
     - Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077
     - Fund, state election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077
     - Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077
   - State
     - Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
     - Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
     - Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
   - Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election
     - Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
     - Party to select candidates, when, 115.363
     - Definitions, 115.013
     - Disqualified candidate immediately prior to election
       - Procedure, 115.379
   - Election authorities
     - Private moneys, use of, prohibited, 115.022
     - Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004
   - Election Offenses
     - A. Generally
       - Complaint procedure, investigations, 115.642
     - D. Class Three
       - Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
       - Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960
       - File for one office only, 115.351
   - Filing fee
     - Generally, 115.357
     - Identification certificate, photo identification requirement, acceptable forms of photo identification, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427
     - Identification, REAL ID, noncompliant nondriver identification card to be issued, when, 302.180
     - In-kind donations permitted, 115.022
   - Judges
     - Bipartisan, requirement for polling places, 115.081
     - Eligible to serve, 115.085
     - Legal notice, public notice, newspaper publishing, rates allowed, 115.023
   - Mail-in voting
     - Conducted, when, 115.652
     - Mail-in ballots, not authorized, 115.302
   - Military and overseas voters, uniform act
     - Applicability, 115.904
     - Application procedure, 115.910
     - Uniformed services, defined, 115.902
   - Nominating committee
     - Death of nominee, effect, 115.373
     - Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
     - Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
   - Notice of election
     - Required, when, given to whom, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
   - Polling places
     - Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417
   - Precinct register
     - Computers
       - Voter identification card issued, content, how used, 115.163
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ELECTIONS

1. Generally

Primary elections

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates

Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Private moneys, use of prohibited, exceptions, in-kind donations permitted, 115.022

Registration of voters

Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168
Party affiliation declaration, 115.628

Registration of voters, Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960

Representatives, U.S. Congress, districts 2020 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.468
Fifth congressional district, 128.465
First congressional district, 128.461
Fourth congressional district, 128.464
Second congressional district, 128.462
Seventh congressional district, 128.467
Sixth congressional district, 128.466
Third congressional district, 128.463
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469
Severability clause for certain sections, 115.970
Time limit on registration, 115.135
Vote, not allowed to, complaint, 115.429

4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts

A. General Provisions

Costs

Estimate submitted by election authority, when, 115.077
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

5. Special Elections

Mail-in voting

Conducted, when, 115.652

Political subdivisions

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

ELECTIONS

5. Special Elections

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Road district dissolution, certain counties, procedure, 233.295

School districts, seven-director

Annexation, procedure, alternative, 162.441
Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, tax levy, ballot form, 205.972

Vacancies

Sample ballot certification to election authorities, when, 115.125

6. Presidential Caucus

Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776

ELECTRIC COMPANIES

Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106
Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
Condemnation for construction of plant, requirements, 523.010
Contractor qualification process, requirements, report, 393.165

Definitions, 393.106, 393.120, 393.315
Depreciation deferral and recovery, expiration, 393.140
Easement for project, involuntary, requirements, 523.025
Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715
Grid modernization projects, expiration, 393.140

Growth project, discounts, when, 393.1640
Innovation technology investments, small scale and pilot projects, 393.1610
Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805
Nonseverability clause, 393.1675

Rates

Adjustment, one-time, certain companies, when, 393.137
Facility, defined, 393.355
Modifications, limitations on, 393.1655
Rate schedule approval for interim energy charges or periodic rate adjustments, 386.266
Regulatory asset balance exceeding impact cap, excluded from rate base, when, 393.1656
Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356
Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266
### ELECTRIC COMPANIES
- Regulatory asset balances, depreciation, expiration, 393.1400
- Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
- Service territories, 386.800
- Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
- Solar facilities, utility-owned, investment in, when, 393.1665
- Solar rebates, amount, limitations, 393.1670

### Taxation
- Wind energy projects, 153.034
- Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

### ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
- Cyber security review, requirements, 115.225
- Standards for, 115.225

### ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION
- Board, elevator safety
  - Qualifications, 701.353

### EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
- Board of embalmers and funeral directors
  - Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
  - Licenses
    - Reciprocity provision, 333.051
    - Qualifications of applicants for license, 333.041

### EMBLEMS
- Archery, official state sport, 10.245
- Gateway Arch, official state monument, 10.240
- Gold Star families memorial monument, official
- Gold Star memorial monument, 10.237
- Gold Star memorial monument and pavilion, official
- Gold Star memorial monument, 10.238
- Gold Star memorial monument at Capitol, official
- Hellbender salamander, snot otter, or lasagna lizard designated as official state endangered species, 10.200
- Jim the Wonder Dog designated as Missouri's wonder dog, 10.113
- Missouri "Show Me" tartan designated as official state tartan, 10.190
- Missouri Korean War veterans memorial, official
- Korean War veterans memorial, 10.230
- Old Drum designated as the historical dog, 10.112
- Parrosaurus missouriensis, official state dinosaur, 10.095
- Pawpaw tree designated as official state fruit tree, 10.105
- St. Louis Blues, official state hockey team, 10.225

### EMERGENCY
- Boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, audits authorized, when, 190.334

### EMERGENCY
- Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
  - Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
  - Education, information, department, duties, 190.200
- Regional EMS advisory committee
  - Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
  - State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
  - State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
- Defibrillators (AEDs)
  - Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
  - Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
  - Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
  - Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
  - Inspections, 190.092
  - Definitions, 190.100
- Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax
  - Board
    - Greene, Lawrence and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
    - Prepaid wireless telecommunication services, tax exempt, when, 190.335
- Dispatching emergency services central system
  - (Christian and Scott Counties)
    - Terms, 190.328
  - Dispatching emergency services central system
  - (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties)
    - Board for political subdivisions contracting for services, 190.327
    - Funding use of emergency telephone moneys, authorized, 190.325
    - Terms, 190.329
    - Dispensing medications, agency may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105
    - Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
- Emergency 911
- 911 Training Standards Act
  - Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
  - Board, defined, 650.320
  - Consolidation of emergency communications operations, when, 190.465; alternate consolidation, 190.470
  - Definitions, 190.400
  - Interoperability agreements, 190.400
- Missouri 911 service board
  - 911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335
  - Created, 650.325
## Supplement Index

**Emergency**

- **Emergency 911**
  - Missouri 911 service board
    - Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
- **Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service**
  - 911 communications service projects, loans when, 650.335
  - Alternate consolidation, 190.470
  - Ballot, St. Louis County, 190.455
  - Centralized database to be maintained, 190.475
  - Consolidation of emergency communications operations, 190.465
- **Fund**
  - Established, purpose, 190.420
  - Fees, 190.420
  - Joint consolidation entity established, when, 190.465
  - Prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge, amount, rates, 190.460
  - Subscribers fees may be imposed, when, limitations, 190.455
  - Taxes, pre-emption by declaratory ruling, 190.462
- **Emergency management agency**
  - Fund, purposes, 44.032
- **Emergency medical technicians**
  - Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
  - Emergency responders, endangerment of
    - Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894
    - Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
    - Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
- **Medical services**
  - Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147
  - Definitions, 190.100
  - Education, information, department, 190.200
  - Emergency medical services (EMS) system, defined, 190.100
- **Regional EMS advisory committee**
  - Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
  - State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
  - State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
  - Confidentiality of information, 190.173
  - Definitions, 190.100
  - Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
- **License**
  - Application, requirements, 190.142
  - Line of duty compensation, 287.243
  - Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040
- **Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact**
  - Adverse actions, 190.918
  - Construction and severability, 190.939
  - Coordinated database, 190.927
  - Definitions, 190.900
  - Dispute resolution, 190.933
  - Emergency management assistance compact, relationship to, 190.912
  - EMS authority, member state, additional powers invested in, 190.921
  - Enforcement, 190.933
  - Home state licensure, 190.903
  - Implementation date, 190.936
  - Interstate commission for EMS personnel practice, 190.924
  - Oversight, 190.933
  - Practice in a remote state, conditions of, 190.909
  - Privilege to practice, 190.906
  - Veterans, service members separating from active duty, and their spouses, 190.915

**Emergency**

- Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022

**Emergency Management Agency**

- Fund, disaster, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
- Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement powers and rights under, 44.091
- Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement response in critical incidents, certain regions, 44.098

**Emergency Medical Technicians**

- Ambulance service, interference with, criminal offense, 574.204
- Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147

**Comprehensive Emergency Medical Services systems act**

- Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
- Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

**Regional EMS advisory committee**

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
- State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
- Confidentiality of information, 190.173
- Definitions, 190.100

**Medications to reverse the effects of opioids**

- Administration of, 195.206
- Requirement to contact emergency personnel, 195.206

**Peace officers, retired**

- May be utilized for disasters and emergencies, 590.210

**Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle**

- 304.022

**Supplement Index**

- Missouri 911 service board
  - Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
- Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service
  - 911 communications service projects, loans when, 650.335
  - Alternate consolidation, 190.470
  - Ballot, St. Louis County, 190.455
  - Centralized database to be maintained, 190.475
  - Consolidation of emergency communications operations, 190.465
- Fund
  - Established, purpose, 190.420
  - Fees, 190.420
  - Joint consolidation entity established, when, 190.465
  - Prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge, amount, rates, 190.460
  - Subscribers fees may be imposed, when, limitations, 190.455
  - Taxes, pre-emption by declaratory ruling, 190.462
- Emergency management agency
  - Fund, purposes, 44.032
- Emergency medical technicians
  - Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
  - Emergency responders, endangerment of
    - Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894
    - Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
    - Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
- Medical services
  - Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147
  - Definitions, 190.100
  - Education, information, department, 190.200
  - Emergency medical services (EMS) system, defined, 190.100
- Regional EMS advisory committee
  - Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services
  - Subcommittees, 190.101
  - State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
  - Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, administration of, requirement to contact emergency personnel, 195.206
  - Peace officers, retired, may be utilized for disasters and emergencies, 590.210

**Recognized Opioid Use Disorder Interventions and Treatments**

- Missouri 911 service board
  - Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
# SUPPLEMENT INDEX

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Temporary licenses, when, 190.143

## EMERGENCY VEHICLES
- Ambulance service, interference with, criminal offense, 574.204
- Ambulance staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094
- Emergency vehicle defined, 304.022

### Lights, colors permitted
- Ambulances, 304.022, 307.175
- Coroners and medical examiners, 307.175
- Coroners, medical examiners, 304.022
- Fire department, 307.175
- Rescue squads, 307.175
- Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005
- Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022

## EMINENT DOMAIN
- Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039

## EMPLOYEES, STATE

### Disclosure of agency mismanagement
- Civil action by party charged as violator
  - Audit, when, 105.055
  - Burden of proof, 105.055
  - Damages, 105.055
  - Definitions, 105.055
  - Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
  - Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055
  - Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

## EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

### At-will employment doctrine codified, 285.757
- Children, ability to contract for employment purposes, 431.056
- Collective bargaining, employees of state and political subdivisions, 105.500 to 105.598
- COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155

### Discrimination
- Aiding or compelling acts of discrimination, 213.070
- Retaliation prohibited for persons filing complaints, 213.070

### Domestic or sexual violence, leave from work
- Certification requirements, 285.630, 285.635
- Definitions, 285.625
- Group health coverage, continuation of, 285.635

### Domestic or sexual violence, leave from work
- Health premiums, recovery by employer, 285.635
- Laws, federal, state and local, effect on, 285.670
- Notice requirements, 285.630, 285.665
- Safety accommodations, 285.650
- Unpaid leave, when, 285.630
- Head tax, municipal employer not liable for employed developmental disability resource facility participants, 205.973
- Labor union membership, dues, and fees, not required as condition of employment, 290.590
- Military service, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 40.490
- Notary public, employer liable, when, 486.805

### Professional employer organization act
- Citation of law, 285.700
- Collective bargaining agreements not affected by act, 285.710
- Confidentiality of records, 285.715
- Contracts not affected by act, when, 285.710
- Definitions, 285.705
- Employer agreements, contents, 285.730
- Enforcement of act by secretary of state, 285.700
- Fees, 285.720
- Government benefits, employees are employees of client, 285.710
- Licensing requirements not affected by act, 285.710
- Prohibited acts, disciplinary action, sanctions, 285.750
- Registration requirements, 285.715
- Rights of client and PEO, 285.730
- Taxes, political subdivisions, 285.730
- Workers’ compensation requirements, 285.740
- Working capital or bond requirements, 285.725
- Sheltered workshop employees, issuance of special certificates for employment of, wage requirements, 178.935

### Unemployment compensation
- Benefits, eligibility, waiting week credits, 288.040
- Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133
- Veterans, hiring preference for, spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250
- Whistleblower’s protection act, 285.575

## EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

### Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.055; 213.070
## Supplement Index

### Employment Security, Division of Records
- Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247
- Evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245

### Unemployment Compensation
- Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133
- Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132

### Energy
- Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
- Energy efficiency standards
  - Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509

### Show me green sales tax holiday
- Delayed delivery, how treated, 144.526
- Discounted price, how treated, 144.526
- Exchanges and returns, how treated, 144.526
- Layaways, when, 144.526
- Task force, distributed energy resources and net metering, report, study, 386.885

### Wood energy producers' tax credit
- Credit, amount, eligibility, 135.305

### Energy Efficiency Standards for State Buildings
- Analysis requirements
  - Definitions, 8.800
  - Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
- Priority rating requirements
  - Definitions, 8.830
  - Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843

### Energy Resources Control
- Economic development, department of, powers and duties, 620.035
- Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157

### Enterprise Zone, Urban Redevelopment
- Enhanced enterprise zones
  - Definitions, 135.950
  - Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

### Environmental Control
- Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources
  - Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035
- Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
  - Definitions, 67.2800
  - Levy of special assessment, requirements, 67.2815
- PACE programs and districts
  - Advertisement of contract availability, 67.2819

### Environmental Control
- Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
- PACE programs and districts
  - Assessment contracts, approval criteria, 67.2817
  - Board duties, 67.2818
  - Boards subject to examination for compliance, 67.2816
  - Creation, joining, or withdrawal, notice to director, 67.2816
  - Disclosure form, contents, 67.2818
  - Effective dates, 67.2840
  - Federal law applicability, 67.2818
  - Insurance coverage required, 67.2817
  - Prohibited acts, 67.2819
  - Website to be maintained, 67.2817

### Escape
- Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
- Custody, penalties, 575.200

### Estates of Decedents
- Claims
  - Classification, 473.397

### Estoppel
- Fire insurance, value of property, 379.140, 379.160

### Ethics
- Financial interest statement
  - Disclosures required, redactions, 105.485
  - Legislative lobbyist, defined, 105.470

### Evidence
- Expert witness
  - Opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065
  - Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
  - Offenses against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exception, 491.015
- Punitive damages
  - Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
  - Rape, prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
  - Seat belts, failure to use, effect on evidence, requirements for use, 307.178
  - Sexual offenses, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
  - Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

### Examinations
- Accountants
  - Requirements, 326.277, 326.280
## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### EXAMINATIONS
- **Assessment system, statewide**
  - ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus
  - Writing Assessment, when, 160.572

### EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION
- Education IRAs, 513.430
- Persons entitled to, items allowed, 513.430

### EXPENSES
- Developmental disability resource facilities, board, 205.970

### EXPIRATION DATES
- Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals Medicaid compliance, 208.480
- Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance, 198.439
- Tires, fee imposed on sale of new, 260.273

### FAMILY COURTS
- Medication-assisted treatment, not prohibited, when, 487.200

### FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)
- **Child support enforcement**
  - Social Security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075
- **Medical assistance**
  - Chiropractic services, 208.152
  - Foster care, eligibility, 208.151
  - Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151

### FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE
- Definitions, 30.750

### FARMS
- Save the family farm act, partition suits, 528.700 to 528.750
- Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610

### FEES
- **Attorneys**
  - Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375
  - Banks and trust companies, fees on deposit accounts, limitations, 362.111
  - Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006
  - Candidates filing, primary, 115.357
- **Collector, county**
  - Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
- **Credit cards**
  - Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
  - Convenience fee, when, 408.140
  - Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

### FELONY
- Child prosecuted under general law, when, 211.071
- Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

### FENCES
- Battery-charged fences, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301

### FERTILIZERS
- Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on, 266.600

### FIDUCIARIES
- Fiduciary access to digital assets act, probate code, 472.400 to 472.490

### FILM COMMISSION
- Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200

### FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF
- **Banks and trust companies**
  - Merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF♦
Banks and trust companies♦
Savings banks, merger with nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705
Branch offices of corporations, duties, 361.230
Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
Weekly statement, posting, contents, retention, 361.110

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
Data match system, child support enforcement, procedures, information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
Long-term dignity act, financial institution requirements, 191.1601 to 191.1607

FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Construction zones on highway
Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Infractions, payable in installments, 543.270
Misdemeanors, payable in installments, 543.270
Nonpayment
Collection, how, 558.006
Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003
Transaction records required, certain materials, when, penalty, exempt transaction, 407.300

FIRE
Fire-fighting equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
Equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain motor vehicle size restrictions, 304.172
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

FIRE EQUIPMENT
Exempt from certain size restrictions on motor vehicles, all fire-fighting equipment, 304.172
Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005

FIRE PROTECTION
Blasting safety act
Fees, 319.318
Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
Equipment, motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS♦
Defibrillators (AEDs)♦
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
Inspections, 190.092
Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Taxes
Additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
Sales tax, certain cities and counties, 321.246

FIREARMS
Concealable weapons
Permits
Renewal procedures, 571.104

Possession
Unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070

Second Amendment preservation act
Acts not deemed violation, 1.480
Citation of law, findings, 1.410
Citizens, protection of against infringement, 1.440
Definitions, 1.480
Employment of certain former federal employees prohibited, 1.470
Federal law enforcement prohibited, 1.450
Federal law infringement on federal and state constitutions, 1.420
Invalidity of federal laws, not enforced by state, 1.430
Severability clause, 1.485
Violations, liability and civil penalties, 1.460

FIREFIGHTERS
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040
Volunteers, cancer benefits pool, 320.400
Volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums or cancer benefits pool, 287.245

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
7. City Of St. Louis
Creditable service
Transfer between systems, 87.135

FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Data collection, uniform system, 190.176

4160 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

### FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
- Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
  - Regional EMS advisory committee
    - Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
  - State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
  - State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

### Defibrillators (AEDs)
- Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
- Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
- Inspections, 190.092
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

### Fiscal Notes
- Public funds affected
  - Rules and regulations
    - Declaration filed that proposed change will cost less than $500, 536.200

### Food
- Adulterated, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070
- Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276
- Shelf stable food, donation of, 537.115

### Food and Drug Law
- Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
- Food delivery platforms, registration of, requirements, 196.276
- Industrial hemp, food not adulterated, 196.070

### Forests
- Croplands
  - Cancellation, owner to reimburse conservation commission, penalty, 254.210
  - State-owned, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075
  - Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

### Forms
- Ballots
  - Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
  - Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election, 233.295
- Sales tax
  - Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
  - Sheltered workshop and other facilities and services, creation, tax, 205.972
- Tax
  - Local use tax, 144.757

### Foster Homes
- Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
- Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548
- Foster care bill of rights, 210.564
- Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
  - License
    - Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
    - Relatives to be given child
      - Definitions, 210.565
      - Preference order, 210.565

### Franchises
- Video services providers
  - Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

### Fraud
- Odometer fraud
  - Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526

### Fraudulent Conveyances
- Marital rights, rights of surviving spouse, 474.150

### Fuels, Regulations
- Biodiesel fuel
  - Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775
  - Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778
- Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets
  - Economic development department, powers and duties, 414.400 to 414.417
- Ethanol and ethanol blend
  - High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772
- Motor fuel tax
  - Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
  - Imposition of tax, 142.803
  - Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
  - Requirements, standards, certain fuels, waiver, 414.032

### Funds
- City public safety sales tax trust fund, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Treatment court resources fund established, 478.009

### Gaming Commission
- Fantasy sports consumer protection act
  - Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940
  - Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047
  - Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917
  - Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915

---

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4161
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

GAMING COMMISSION
Riverboat gambling
Fingerprints, submitted for criminal history check, when, 313.810

GAS COMPANIES
Certificate of convenience and necessity, when required, expiration, 393.170
Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715

Infrastructure system replacement
Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009

Rates
Expiration date, 393.1015
Prequalification process, 393.1012
Proposal for rate changes, examination and authorization, 393.1015
Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program for procurement of requirements, 386.895

Rates
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266
Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900

Bills
Occupations and professions, limitations on bills regulating, 324.047
Child abuse and neglect, joint committee on, members, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004

Employees
Time of employment, apportionment of employees among members, 21.155
Joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness, expiration date, 21.851
Joint committee on rural economic development, duties, 21.915

Reports
Capital improvements and construction projects, report, contents, 37.960
State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185
Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, duties, report, 21.790

 GENERIC DRUGS
Substitution by pharmacist
Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056

GEOLOGISTS
Board of geologist registration
Revocation of certificate, required when, 256.477

GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
Surface Mining
Geologic resources fee required by director, when, amount of fee, expiration date, 256.700

GIFTS
Developmental disability resource facilities, may accept, 205.970
Fraud of marital rights, effect, 474.150

GOVERNOR
County
Commissioners, vacancies, 49.060
Easements, state property, grant without legislative action, when, 37.005
Emergencies, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032
Health and senior services, state board of, appointment, 191.400
Lands, state, title, conveyance procedure, 37.005

Parole board
Chair and vice chair of board of, designation, 217.656
Vacancies
State and county elective offices, appointments, 105.030

GRANDPARENTS
Visitation rights
Granted, when, 452.402

GRANTS
Water supply and sewer systems
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

GUARDIAN AD LITEM
Appointment, right to, when, 211.211
Minors, parental visitation, when, 475.084

GUARDIAN AND WARD
Appointment
Venue, 475.035
Exercise of authority, 475.120

Foster Homes
Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
Notice, petition to appoint, 475.070
Personal financial resources, guardian not obligated to use, 475.343
Persons to be appointed, 475.079
Powers and duties, 475.120
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Termination, 475.083
Ward, rights of, 475.361

HABEAS CORPUS
Person accused of crime and committed to department of mental health, 552.020

●   H   ●
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Health education centers program, purpose, 191.980

Health professional student repayment loan program
Areas of need
Defined, 191.603
Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
Definitions, 191.603
Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607

Hemp extract, intractable epilepsy
Immunity from liability, when, 192.947
Hospital licensing, duties, inspections from governmental agencies and accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100

Hospitals
Birth facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
Inspection, former employees not to inspect or survey, 197.108

Licensing
Medicare compliance deemed compliance with licensure standards, 197.005
Ice cream, frozen dessert, licensing and regulation, 196.872, 196.881

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning
Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200
Long-term care facilities, authorized electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to 198.632
Long-term care facility and veterans' home, resident, state ombudsman program, 192.2305

Long-term dignity act
Citation of law, 191.1601
Death of account holder, 191.1605
Definitions, 191.1603
Financial institutions, requirements, 191.1607
Immunity from liability, when, 191.1607
Reporting, forms, 191.1606
Rulemaking authority, 191.1606
Savings account, use, requirements, 191.1604
Use of moneys, 191.1605
Withdrawals, recapture, 191.1605
Marijuana, edible, infused products, department duties, 195.805
Medical cannabis, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815
Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Medical records, release to department
Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067

Newborn hearing screening
Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332

Nursing homes
Electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to 198.632
Inspection authorized, when, 198.022

Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals
Inspection, when, 198.525
Older Americans Act state plan, 192.500
Opioid settlements, use of moneys for addiction treatment, 196.1050

Personal care assistance program for disabled persons
Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935

Reimbursement through eligible vendors
Expiration date, 208.930
Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Pregnancy, drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal treatment and education
Children exposed to substance abuse
Physician to refer to children's division, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990

Prescription Drug Repository Program
Definitions, 196.973
RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration date, 338.700 and 338.710

Schools
Drinking water, lead concentration limits, department duties, 160.077
Senior services growth and development program, established, purpose, 192.385
Sexual offenses, victims of, telehealth services, department duties, 192.2520

Student loans, doctors
Amount of loan, maximum, 191.520
Applicants, requirements, 191.515
Definitions, 191.500
Supplemental health services agencies, department duties, 198.640 to 198.648

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Hospices
Inspection required, when, 197.256
Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258
New institutional health service, defined, 197.305

HEALTH INSURANCE
Addiction equity requirements, 376.1551
Children, hearing aid coverage, 376.1228
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HEALTH INSURANCE
Income tax credit, state, federal health insurance deduction, sunset, 143.119
Mental health parity, federal, requirements, 376.1551
Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590
Telehealth, reimbursement of nonclinical staff permitted, 191.1145
Utilization review agents
Certification
Definitions, 374.500
Utilization review program
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Second level, 376.1385
Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
Written notification of decision, 376.1363

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Network maintained, sufficiency, criteria, 354.603
Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590
Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claim procedure, limitation on amount billed, 376.690
Utilization review agents
Certification
Definitions, 374.500
Chemical dependency coverage
Minimum standards, 376.811
Utilization review program
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Second level, 376.1385
Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
Written notification of decision, 376.1363

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Board of trustees
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590
Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claim procedure, limitation on amount billed, 376.690

HEARING AIDS
Distribution program, financial assistance, 209.245
License
Requirements, 346.055
Refusal to license, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105

HEARING IMPAIRED
Driver's license for hearing impaired
Definitions, 302.174
Examinations, state merit system, 36.180

HEMP, INDUSTRIAL
Aerial surveillance, 195.758
Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743
Crops, destruction of, when, 195.758
Definitions, 195.740
Department duties, rulemaking authority, 195.773
Grow, harvest, cultivate and process, registration required, 195.203
Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805
Medical cannabis, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815
Monitoring system, recordkeeping, 195.758
Nonviable hemp not subject to regulation, 195.758
Pesticides and agricultural chemicals, use of, limitation on liability, 195.756
Registration and permits, producers
Administrative fine, when, 195.752
Application, contents, issuance, when, 195.746
Fees, amount, use of, fund created, 195.764
Revocation, refusal to renew, 195.749
Study by institutions of higher education, requirements, 195.767

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
Amber alert system to be integrated into MULES, 210.1014
## HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

**Criminal conviction records, check of staff,** 43.539, 43.540

**Criminal record repository**
- Day care providers, staff, 43.539, 43.540
- Definitions, 43.500
- Home health care agencies, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Hospitals, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Nursing homes, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
- Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, confidentiality, violation, 43.539

**Missing persons unit**
- **Report**
  - Information to be included, 43.401
  - Municipal and county employees, background checks, law enforcement may review, 43.535
  - Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

**Retirement**
- **Year 2000 plan**
  - **Annuity**
    - Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
    - Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027
    - Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
    - Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

## HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE

**Beautification, rest and recreational areas**
- Agreements with public agencies to secure funds, 226.770
- Expenditures limited to federal funds, when, 226.780
- See also, HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS
  - Utility corridors on right-of-way, width, 227.240

## HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

**Andrew Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70,** designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
- Annistyn Kate Rackley memorial highway designated in Pemiscot County, 227.810
- Army PFC Christopher Lee Marion memorial highway designation in McDonald County, 227.477
- Army SGT Timothy J Sutton memorial highway designation in Webster County, 227.486
- Atomic Veterans Memorial Highway designated in Jasper County, 227.809
- Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
- Bill Grigsby memorial highway, Platte County, 227.476
- Billy Ray - Cousin Carl - Anderson memorial highway, Scott County, 227.789
- Bobby Plager memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.795
- Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
- Captain Aaron J. Eidem memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Greene County, 227.540
- Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.786
- Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.787
- Championship Way designated in Clinton and Clay counties, expiration, 227.817
- Chief of Police Ferman R Raines memorial highway designation in Pulaski County, 227.475
- Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
- Corporal Steven Lee Irvin memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.781
- CPL Daniel Joseph Heibel memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.782
- Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
- Daniel Boone Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.775
- Deputy Edward Culver memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 45 in Platte County, 227.538
- Deputy Sheriff Aaron P Roberts memorial highway, Greene County, 227.485
- Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
- Duane S Michie memorial highway, Pemiscot County, 227.479
- Edward F. Dixon The Third memorial highway designated in Jasper County, 227.532
- Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345
- Firefighter Benjamin J Polson memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.812
## HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Designation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Firefighter Jeff Sanders memorial highway</td>
<td>227.547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firefighter Travis Owens memorial highway</td>
<td>227.550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firefighter Tyler H Casey memorial highway</td>
<td>227.794</td>
<td>Newton County, 227.340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Carver Memorial Highway</td>
<td>227.794</td>
<td>Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington highway designated in St. Charles County</td>
<td>227.774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald T. Lizotte, Jr. memorial highway</td>
<td>227.802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated</td>
<td>227.323</td>
<td>Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highway Patrol Sgt. Benjamin Booth memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County</td>
<td>227.541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake Beckley memorial highway</td>
<td>227.453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LCPL Larry Harold Coleman memorial highway designation in Boone County</td>
<td>227.783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndon Ebker memorial bridge designated in Franklin County</td>
<td>227.533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Ross Barnett memorial highway</td>
<td>227.471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine LCPL Jared Schmitz memorial bridge designated in St. Charles County</td>
<td>227.441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Groves Bland memorial bridge designated in Kansas City</td>
<td>227.536</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Herschend memorial highway</td>
<td>227.469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medal of Honor PVT George Phillips memorial highway designation in Franklin County</td>
<td>227.496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehlville Fire Captain Chris Francis memorial highway designated in St. Louis County</td>
<td>227.431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Brown memorial highway</td>
<td>227.454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSgt. Carl Cosper Jr memorial highway</td>
<td>227.499</td>
<td>Barry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narvel Felts highway designated in Dunklin County</td>
<td>227.448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanael Greene highway designation in Greene County</td>
<td>227.793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officer Blake Snyder memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 30 in St. Louis County</td>
<td>227.539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis E Moore memorial highway designation in Greene County</td>
<td>227.478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PFC Dale Raymond Jackson memorial highway designation in Boone County</td>
<td>227.780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PFC Ralph A. Branson, Jr. memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 42 in Maries County</td>
<td>227.544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Officer Christopher Ryan Morton memorial highway, City of Clinton</td>
<td>227.803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Officer Gary Lee Michael, Jr. memorial highway, City of Clinton</td>
<td>227.804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Officer Michael V Langsdorf memorial bridge, St. Louis County</td>
<td>227.779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Officer Richard C Fleming memorial highway designated in Jackson County</td>
<td>227.808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Officer Tamarris Bohennon Memorial Bridge designated for bridge on I-44 in St. Louis City</td>
<td>227.816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Surgeon James F Cooper MD memorial bridge, St. Louis City</td>
<td>227.788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Officer Gary Lee Michael, Jr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County</td>
<td>227.462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Cloria Brown memorial highway designated in St. Louis County</td>
<td>227.548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley County Veterans memorial bridge designation in Ripley County</td>
<td>227.785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger &quot;Dusky&quot; Shaw memorial bridge designated in Oregon County</td>
<td>227.534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Lee Burton memorial highway designated in Montgomery County</td>
<td>227.811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C Houston memorial highway designated in Clay County</td>
<td>227.813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Paula J. Carter memorial highway</td>
<td>227.801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Phil B. Curls memorial highway</td>
<td>227.800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Roy Blunt Bridge designated for U.S. Hwy 54 bridge in Cole and Callaway counties</td>
<td>227.807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County</td>
<td>227.333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County</td>
<td>227.326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SFC Charles Sadell memorial highway</td>
<td>227.460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGT Philip Anderson memorial highway</td>
<td>227.457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren</td>
<td>227.359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheriff Roger I. Wilson memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County</td>
<td>227.542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman Brown Jr. memorial highway designated in Boone County</td>
<td>227.449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP5 Billy J Meador memorial highway designated in St. Francois County</td>
<td>227.814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPC Jason Fingar memorial highway</td>
<td>227.459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPC Sterling Wyatt memorial highway</td>
<td>227.461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

- SPC Steven Fitzmorris memorial highway, 227.458
- Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
- Stars and Stripes highway, Stoddard County, 227.778
- Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352
- Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334
- Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
- Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
- Trooper Fred L. Walker memorial highway designed in Clinton County, 227.468
- Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317
- Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
- Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
- Trooper John N Greim memorial highway designed in Johnson County, 227.456
- Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
- Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
- Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
- Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
- Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
- Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
- U.S. Army PFC Adam L. Thomas memorial bridge designation in Macon County, 227.489
- U.S. Army Sergeant Hugh C. Dunn memorial highway designation in Macon County, 227.497

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

- U.S. Army SFC Matthew C Lewellen memorial bridge designation in Adair County, 227.490
- U.S. Army SGT Brandon Maggart memorial designation in Adair County, 227.488
- U.S. Army Specialist Michael Campbell memorial highway designation in Cole County, 227.495
- U.S. Navy FA Paul Akers Jr memorial bridge designation in Pulaski County, 227.777
- U.S. Navy SEAL Scotty Wirtz memorial highway designation in St. Charles County, 227.498
- USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke memorial highway designated in Jefferson County, 227.447
- Veterans - Heroes Highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.535
- Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
- Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321
- VFW Post 2025 memorial bridge designation in Phelps County, 227.784
- Waylon Jennings memorial highway, 227.549
- William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342
- WO1 Reginald D Cleve memorial highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.815
- WWII Henry Archie memorial bridge designated in Polk County, 227.796
- Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

- Antioch cemetery, Clinton, purchase by state for historic preservation, 253.387
- Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

- Grants, award procedure, 253.403
- Historical sites, repair and maintenance, annual report to general assembly, 253.147
- Advisory council, powers and duties, 253.408
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
State historic preservation officer and staff
Director of natural resources to serve as, duties, 253.408
Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation
Amount, limitations, maximum, exceptions, 253.550
Procedure for approval, eligibility, 253.559
Qualified census tract, defined, 253.545
Unmarked human burial sites
Definitions, 194.400

HOGS
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
Department of natural resources
Fund, moneys expended, when, 640.745
Permit, 640.715
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.760
Liquified manure, surface applied, required setback, 640.760

Operator, duties
Notification, 640.715

Owner, duties
Notification, 640.715
Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170

Feral hogs
Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400
Defined, 270.400
Possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.400

HOLIDAYS
Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority Day, January 15, 9.201
Battle of St. Louis memorial day, 9.117
Biliary Atresia Awareness Day, October 1, 9.350
Black History Month, month of February, 9.353
Black Maternal Health Week, April 11-17, 9.210
Buddy check 22 day, twenty-second of each month, 9.300
Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277
Cardiovascular disease and Type 2 diabetes awareness month, 9.290
Caregiver Appreciation Day, September 15, 9.348
Celiac Awareness Day, second Wednesday in May, 9.235
Constitution Day, January 31, 9.142
Dangers of Inflation Awareness Day, April 15, 9.177
Deaf awareness month designated for month of September, 9.182
Diabetes awareness month, 9.158
Diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day, 9.285
Ecza awareness month, 9.286
Emancipation Day (Juneteenth), public holiday, 9.010
Epilepsy Awareness Day, March 26, 9.178
Ethel Hedgeman Lyle Day, February 10, 9.202
Farmers and Ranchers Day, July 20, 9.307
Ghost Army recognition day, June 6, 9.305
Hazel Erby day, September 22, 9.339
Hispanic Heritage Month, September 15 to October 15, 9.349
Historically Black College and University Week, third week of September, 9.170
Honor Guard appreciation day, August 19, 9.302
Hydrocephalus Awareness Month, month of September, 9.175
Hypoplastic Left Heart Syndrome Awareness Day, April 18, 9.288
Infant and maternal mortality awareness month designated for month of September, 9.148
Iron Curtain speech day, March 5, 9.227
John Jordan ‘Buck’ O’Neil day, November 30, 9.291
Law enforcement appreciation day, first Friday in May, 9.052
Limb loss awareness month, April, 9.309
Lupus Awareness Day, May 10, 9.352
Lupus Awareness Month, month of May, 9.352
Mark Twain day, November 30, 9.225
Mental health awareness month designated for month of May, 9.152
Military family month designated for November, 9.297
Minority Health Month, month of April, 9.211
Minority mental health awareness month designated for month of July, 9.166
Minority organ donor awareness month designated for month of August, 9.159
Missouri Donate Life Day, April 16, 9.351
Missouri fox trotter week, first full week in September, 9.301
Missouri Good Neighbor Week, September 29 to October 4, 9.344
Missouri sliced bread day, 9.240
Mormon War Remembrance Day, July 2, 9.280
Myasthenia Gravis Awareness Month, month of June, 9.275
National Girls and Women in Sports Day, first week in February, 9.205
National Good Neighbor Day, September 28, 9.344
Native American Heritage Month, month of November, 9.356

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4169
## HOLIDAYS

- **Pet Breeders Week**, second full week in March, 9.315
- **Phi Mu Alpha Week**, first week of October, 9.200
- **Pinhook Remembrance Day**, May 2, 9.208
- **Pioneering Black women's day**, March 26, 9.323
- **Polycystic Ovary Syndrome (PCPS) Awareness Day**, month of September, 9.345
- **Posttraumatic stress awareness day**, 9.270
- **Problem Gambling Awareness Month**, March, 9.366
- **Random act of kindness day**, August 31, 9.169
- **School Bus Drivers' Appreciation Day**, May 10, 9.343
- **School Counseling Week**, first full week in February, 9.308
- **Scoliosis Awareness Month**, month of June, 9.176
- **Sexual Assault Prevention and Awareness Day**, June 1, 9.362
- **Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Day**, designated, when, 9.154
- **Show-Me freedom from opioid addiction decade**, 9.192
- **Sickle Cell Awareness Week**, third full week in September, 9.236
- **Stars and stripes day**, 9.090
- **Substance Abuse Awareness and Prevention Month**, month of October, 9.347
- **Tardive Dyskinesia Awareness Week**, first full week in May, 9.289
- **Triple Negative Breast Cancer Awareness Month**, month of March, 9.357
- **Uterine Fibroid Awareness Month**, month of July, 9.346
- **Victims of Coronavirus Memorial Week**, first full week of March, 9.317
- **Walthall Moore day**, May 1, 9.306

## HOME HEALTH AGENCY

- Definitions, 197.400
- Employees and volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- **Licenses**
  - Inspection required for renewal, 197.415
  - Survey inspections by department, when, 197.425, 197.445

## HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR

- Minors, ability to contract for admission to homeless shelter, 431.056
- State funds, use of for homelessness, when, 67.2300

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN

- Background checks required, 210.493
- **Foster care**
  - **Relatives to be given custody**
    - Definitions, 210.565
    - Preference order, 210.565

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN LICENSE

- **Placement**
  - **Placement by juvenile court**
    - Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081
  - **Residential care facility notification act**
    - Background check, failure to complete, penalty, 210.1283
    - Background checks required, 210.1263
    - Cease operation orders, hearing, 210.1274
    - Census and demographic information, list of facility staff, 210.1264
    - Citation of law, 210.1250
    - Definitions, 210.1253
    - Emergency temporary custody, 210.1271
    - Facility compliance list, contents, 210.1280
    - Facility registration, 210.1259
    - Fire, safety, health, and sanitation inspections, 210.1265
    - Injunctive relief, when, 210.1271
    - Notice, director of facility to provide, 210.1259
    - Notification agency, department of social services, 210.1256
    - Notification, filing, contents, 210.1262
    - Operation without notice, court injunction, 210.1268
    - Religious curriculum, program, or ministry, content not regulated by state, 210.1274
    - Rulemaking authority, 210.1286
    - Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143

## HOSPICES

- Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
- Inspection required, when, 197.256
- Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258

## HOSPITALS

- Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
- Caregivers, hospitals to provide opportunity for patient to designate, 191.1150
- Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
- Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
- **County**
  - Sales tax, certain districts may impose, repealed when, (Ripley County), 205.202
  - Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667
- **Employees**
  - Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
  - Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

#### HOSPITALS

- Federal reimbursement allowance
  - Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
  - Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, amount, 208.471
  - Hospitalization of child in children's division custody, reimbursement, 210.1225
  - Inspection, former employees not to inspect or survey, 197.108

#### Licensing (CH. 197)

- Adjacent property, revision of campus premises for purposes of licensure, when, 197.052
- Application, fee, disposition, 197.050
- Medicare compliance deemed compliance with licensure standards, 197.005
- Requirement, 197.040
- Revocation or denial, procedure, 197.070
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, review and revision of, 197.080
- Offenders, medical records, availability, cost, 217.075
- Oral health providers may be employed, 332.081
- Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940
- Sexual offenses, victims of, forensic examination requirements, 197.135

#### Supplemental health services agencies

- Agency criteria, 198.644
- Complaints, reporting system, 198.646
- Definitions, 198.640
- Registration of agencies, 198.642
- Revocation of registration, when, 198.644
- Rulemaking authority, 198.648
- Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

#### HOTELS

- Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
- Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020
- Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011

#### HOUSE ARREST

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

#### HOUSING

- Discriminatory practices
  - Disability, 213.040
  - Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
  - Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
  - Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300
  - Minors, ability to contract for housing, 431.056

---

### HOUSING

- Missouri housing development law
  - Commission
    - Employees of commission eligible, 215.030

#### HOUSING AUTHORITIES

- Definition of terms, 99.020

#### HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

- Because, defined, 213.010
- Complaints to commissions
  - Filing procedure, 213.075
  - Discrimination, defined, 213.010
  - Employer, defined, 213.010
  - Employment agency, defined, 213.010
  - Employment practices, unlawful, 213.055

#### Housing and real estate

- Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
- Discrimination in selling or renting by real estate agencies, prohibited, 213.050
- Multilist, denial of membership, prohibited, 213.050
- Unlawful housing practices, 213.040
- Motivating factor, defined, 213.010
- Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

#### HUMANITIES COUNCIL

- Fund, humanities trust
  - Nonresident entertainer and professional athletes, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

#### HUSBAND AND WIFE

- Conveyance in fraud of marital rights, 474.150

#### IDENTIFICATION

- Driver's license, I.D. for nondrivers, fee, exception, expiration, when, optional facial digital image, 302.181

#### IMMIGRATION

- Illegal reentry, offense of, penalty, 577.685

#### IMMUNITY

- Child abuse reports, granted when, 210.135
- Physician
  - Children exposed to substance abuse, referral to children's division, immunity, 191.737

#### IMMUNIZATION

- Day care centers
  - Exceptions, 210.003

#### IMPRISONMENT

- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

#### INCAPACITATED PERSONS

- Adjudication, effect, 475.078
- Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
- Guardianship
  - Appointment
    - Petition, content, 475.060
## Supplement Index

### INCAPACITATED PERSONS♦
**Guardianship♦**
- Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, background checks, 475.050
- Terminated, when, 475.083

**Hearing on incapacity rights, appointment of guardian**
- Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075
- Represent action by attorney, 475.075
- Service of process, 475.075
- Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

**Partially incapacitated**
- Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

### INCEST
**Medical examination**
- Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

**Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)**
- Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414

### INCOME TAX
**Adjusted gross income, how determined, 143.121**

**AFFECTED BUSINESS ENTITIES**
- Election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436
- Armed forces relief provision, 143.991

**Assessment protest by taxpayer**
- Payment under protest
- Overpayments
- Interest on, 143.811

**Checkoffs**
- Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028
- Medal of honor fund, 143.1032
- Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029

**Corporations**
- Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436
- Capital gains and losses, sale of real property, 143.455
- Consolidated return, may elect when, 143.431
- Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
- Defined, 143.441
- Interstate income, 143.451, 143.461
- Interstate income, exclusions, 143.451
- No income tax return or other document filings required, when, 143.433
- Rents and royalties, 143.455
- S corporations, 143.455
- Tangible personal property, sale of, 143.455
- Tax rate, reduction for banks, credit institutions, credit unions and savings and loan associations, when, 148.720
- Taxable income, 143.431, 143.451, 143.455

### CORPORATION♦
**Credit for new or expanded business facility**
- Additional periods, when, requirements, 135.110
- Definitions, 135.100
- New business facility
  - Defined, 135.100
  - Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

**Credits**
- AFFECTED BUSINESS ENTITIES, 143.436
- Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775
- Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778
- Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210
- Champion for children tax credit, definitions, amount, sunset, 135.341
- Child adoption tax credit
  - Credit reduced, amount, when, 135.335
  - Definitions, 135.326
  - Eligibility, 135.327
  - Law, how cited, 135.325
  - Community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690
  - Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621
  - Donated food, sunset date, 135.647
  - Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119
  - Fees, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
  - High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772
  - Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670
  - Long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096
  - Maternity homes, contributions to, 135.600
  - Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
- Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program
  - Amount of credit, 135.713
  - Annual increase, when, 135.715
  - Definitions, citation of law, 135.712
  - Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit, 135.715
  - Organization duties, 135.714
  - Rulemaking authority, 135.719
  - State treasurer duties, 135.714, 135.716
- Pregnancy resource centers
  - Amount, limitation, 135.630
  - Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
- S corporation
  - Resident shareholders, reciprocity, when, 143.081
  - School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125

---

4172 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
### Supplement Index

#### Income Tax

**Credits**
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers, contributions to, 135.550
- **Tax credit accountability act of 2004**
  - Additional application information required, 135.802
  - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
  - Definitions, 135.800
  - Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
  - Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
  - Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
  - Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610
  - Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021

**Deductions**
- Business income, 143.022
- Dependency exemption, resident, 143.161
- Federal income taxes, limits on deduction, 143.171
- First-time home buyers, 143.1150
- Foster parents, 143.1170
- Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160
- Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175
- Personal exemption, resident and spouse, 143.151

**Deficiencies or underpayments**
- Delayed or underpayments, penalties not assessed for 2018, when, 143.732

**Exemptions**
- Missouri education program, 166.435
  - **Wood energy producers**
    - Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305
    - First-time home buyer tax deduction, 143.1150
  - **Interest**
    - Overpayments, 143.811
    - Nonresident athletes and entertainers, deductions, 143.183

**Partnerships**
- Additional tax imposed due to federal adjustments, when, 143.425
- Federal adjustments due to audit, IRS actions, or amended federal returns, procedure, 143.425
- Missouri tax due, federal adjustments, effect of, reporting, 143.425

**Payment under protest**
- **Overpayment**
  - Interest on, 143.811
- **Rate or amount**
  - Corporations, inapplicability when, 143.071
  - Definitions, 143.011
  - No tax on taxable income, when, 143.021

**Refunds**
- Reduction in rate permitted, when, 143.011
- Resident individual, 143.011
- **Interest on overpayment**, when, 143.811
- Pediatric cancer research donation, sunset provision, 143.1026

**Returns and payments**
- Payment under protest
  - **Overpayments**
    - Interest on, 143.811

**Revenue, director of**
- Corporations, elective division of income, powers, 143.461
- Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income, qualified property, 143.121
- Tax determined by section 143.011 rates, 143.021
- Tax preparer identification number required, when, 143.980
- Taxpayer protection act, preparer tax identification number required, 143.980

**Withholding**
- Port authorities, AIM zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, 68.075

#### Indians
- Sale of arts or crafts, prohibited unless authentic American Indian, 407.315

#### Indictment
- Joiner
  - Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140

#### Industrial Development
- *See also Commerce and Industrial Development, Division of*

  **1. Generally**
  - Business use incentives for large-scale development
    - Targeted industry, defined, 100.710
    - Plan, contents, municipalities, payments in lieu of taxes, reimbursement, 100.050
    - School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
    - Targeted industrial manufacturing enhancement zones, establishment zones, establishment, requirements, 620.2250

  **2. Planned Industrial Expansion**
  - Definitions, 100.310

  **3. Development Finance Board**
  - Funding, industrial development
  - Definitions, 100.255

#### Information Technology (IT)
- Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513
- **Cybersecurity**
  - Infrastructure vulnerability, commission established, 650.125
  - High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)
High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465
Vertical real estate or towers, political subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475

INFRACTIONS
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270

2. Specific Infractions
Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Pharmacist, generic substitutions, when, 338.056

INJUNCTIONS
Child care facilities, violations and not in compliance, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256

INSURANCE
Abortion services, tail insurance required, when, 188.044
Automobile policy
Cancellation
Definitions, 379.110
Notice requirements, 379.118
Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, exemption, 379.120
Cancellation
Automobile policy
Definitions, 379.110
Chemical dependency coverage
Minimum standards, 376.811
Defrauding insurer, damaging insured property, penalty, 569.100, 569.120
Fair plan, property
Committee
Governing, members, vacancies, 379.860
Guaranty association, life and health insurance
Accounts, established, named, 376.720
Alternative policies or contracts, issued by association, requirements, 376.724
Assessments against members
Amounts, how determined, 376.735
Increased premium to cover assessment, allowed, 376.737
Association
Additional powers, 376.734
Created, members, functions, 376.720
Board of directors
Members, selection of, vacancies, how filed, 376.722
Powers, 376.743
Coverages, provided, excluded, persons covered, maximum benefits allowable, 376.717
Definitions, 376.718
Director
Powers, duties, 376.742
Impaired insurer
Duties of association, options, 376.724
Guaranty association, life and health insurance
Insolvent insurer
Duties of association, options, 376.724
Member insurer, defined, 376.718
Purpose of law, 376.715
Summary document, association to prepare, contents, 376.756
Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured
Marketing
Brokers, use of authorized, 376.1040
Violation, penalty, 376.1042
Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Law not applicable, when, 376.758
Malpractice, medical
Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043
Portable electronics
Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545
Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620
Utilization review agents
Certification
Definitions, 374.500
Utilization review program
Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Second level, 376.1385
Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Guaranty association, life and health insurance
Insolvent insurer
Duties of association, options, 376.724
Member insurer, defined, 376.718
Purpose of law, 376.715
Summary document, association to prepare, contents, 376.756
Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured
Marketing
Brokers, use of authorized, 376.1040
Violation, penalty, 376.1042
Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Law not applicable, when, 376.758
Malpractice, medical
Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043
Portable electronics
Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545
Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620
Utilization review agents
Certification
Definitions, 374.500
Utilization review program
Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Second level, 376.1385
Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision, 376.1363

INSURANCE COMPANIES
See also HEALTH SERVICES
CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
Assets
Credit for reinsurance, when allowed, rules, 375.246
Audited financial reports
Audit committee responsibilities, member qualifications, 375.1053
Definitions, 375.1025
Internal audit function, exemption, 375.1058
Temporary exemption, granted when, hearing for denial, procedure, 375.1052
Claims, interest on, when, 374.191
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

#### INSURANCE COMPANIES

1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
   - Fees payable to director, 374.230
   - Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080

2. Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act
   - Liquidation of insurer
     - Claims, proof of
       - Classes, priority of distribution, 375.1218
       - Classes of claims, priority of distribution, procedure, 375.1218
       - Interest on claims, refunds, penalties, payments, 374.191
       - Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
   - Medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance
     - Expiration date, 208.437
     - Payments under remedial action, interest on, when, 374.191
     - Penalties, interest on, when, 374.191

3. Producer
   - Biennial renewal fee, due when, failure to comply, effect, 375.018
   - Continuing education credit, 375.029
   - Rulemaking authority, 375.018

4. Reinsurance
   - Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
   - Rulemaking authority, 375.246

5. Venue
   - Court actions against companies, 375.1803
   - Residency, domestic and foreign companies, 375.1800
   - Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage, 375.1806

#### INSURANCE COMPANIES

4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)
   - H. Group Life
     - Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080
   - J. Health insurance
     - Addiction equity requirements, 376.1551
     - Hearing aid coverage for children, 376.1228
     - Mental health parity, federal, requirements, 376.1551
     - Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590
     - Payments, covered health services, when, 376.1578
     - Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393
     - Pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions on, 376.387; license required, 376.393

5. Other Than Life
   - A. General Provisions (CH. 379)
     - Armed services personnel, motor vehicle insurance policy
       - Notice of protections, adjutant general duty, 379.122
     - Automobile liability insurance
       - Cancellation
         - Notice requirements, 379.118
         - Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant, required, contents, time, exemption, 379.120
     - Chemical dependency coverage
       - Minimum standards, 376.811
       - Contracts to settle damage claims against tort-feasors, when, 537.065
       - Electronic delivery of documents permitted, when, 379.011
     - Fire
       - Coinsurance, 379.160
       - Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
       - Total loss of property, full amount to be paid, 379.140
       - Value of property, estoppel, 379.160
   - Health care, utilization review agents
     - Certification
       - Definitions, 374.500
   - Health care, utilization review program
     - Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
     - Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
     - Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
     - Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
     - Grievances
       - Second level, 376.1385
       - Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦
5. Other Than Life♦
A. General Provisions (CH. 379)♦

Health care, utilization review program♦
Provider portal, prior authorization,
376.1372
Unique confirmation number required,
376.1364
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision,
376.1363

Health coverage, group♦
Categories authorized, definitions,
376.421
Mammography, low dose screening,
defined, all health policies to provide
required coverage, 376.782

Health plans and policies♦
Assignment of benefits by insured,
payment, how made, exceptions, all
claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Mammography, low dose screening,
defined, all health policies to provide
required coverage, 376.782
Out-of-network care, unanticipated,
claims procedure, 376.690
Minors, ability to contract for
automobile insurance, 431.056
Motor clubs, fees, inapplicability of
certain insurance laws, 382.450

Property and casualty, group personal
lines♦
Additional or reduced coverage,
379.1806
Agent or broker license required,
exception, 379.1815
Authorized lines, requirements,
379.1800
Basic package of coverage and limits,
379.1806
Conversion to individual policy, when,
379.1818
Effective date, 379.1824
Experience funds or dividends,
379.1809
Issuance of policies, licensure required,
379.1821
Loss and expense experience statistics,
379.1812
Master policy issuance, certificates,
contents, 379.1803
Notice of termination, contents,
379.1818
Optional coverage, 379.1806
Premium taxes, allocation of premiums,
379.1812

Rating plans
Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when,
379.404

Rating organizations
Member, filings for, 379.321

I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting
Association
Board, composition and terms, immunity
from liability, when, 383.155
Directors, board of, composition, expenses,
383.175
Policies, contents, approval, regulation,
383.160

L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)
Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when,
379.404

7. Insurance Holding Companies
Corporate governance structure
CGAD inquiries, responses, recordkeeping,
382.615
CGAD submission, requirements, 382.610
Definitions, 382.605
Filing, failure to, penalty, 382.630
Proprietary information, confidentiality,
382.620
Purpose, applicability, 382.600
Rulemaking authority, 382.635
Severability clause, 382.640
Third-party consultants, requirements,
382.625
Definitions, 382.010

Director
Confidential information, exceptions,
publishation, 382.230
Internationally active insurance group,
director to act as supervisor, 382.227
Group capital calculation, filing of report,
382.176
Internationally active insurance group,
supervision, duties, activities, 382.227
Liquidity stress test, filing of scope criteria,
382.177

Registration
Form, contents, 382.110

---

4176 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

**INTEREST**
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
- Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

**INTERIOR DESIGN**
- Application for registration, forms provided by division, contents, oath, 324.415
- Council
  - Created, membership, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
  - Meetings held, when, 324.406
  - Professional registration, division of, powers and duties, 324.412

**Registered interior designers**
- Certificate of registration
  - Complaints, grounds, procedure, 324.436
  - Examination, waiver of, 324.421
  - Fees, how set, 324.424
  - Qualifications, 324.409

**INTERNET WEBSITES**
- High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465

**INTERPRETERS**
- Deaf and hard of hearing persons
  - Licensing
    - Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334
  - Certification
    - Evaluation team
      - Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
    - Board for certification of interpreters
      - Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
      - Members, number of, 209.287

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS**
- Audiology and speech-language pathology compact, 345.085
- Psychology interjurisdictional compact, 337.100 to 337.170

**Tax compact, multistate**
- Income tax, apportionment and allocation, qualifications, 32.200

**JAILS**
- Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850
- Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065

**Prisoners**
- Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
- Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125
- Segregation, 221.050

**JOB TRAINING**
- Missouri one start program, 620.800 to 620.809

**JOINDER**
- Termination of parental rights, juvenile officer or division to seek, when, 211.447

**JUDGES**
- Bribes
  - Accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Treatment courts
  - Commissioners, assignment outside circuit, when, 478.003
  - Establishment of, 478.007

**JUDGMENT**
- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
- Punitive damages
  - Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

**JUNK DEALERS**
- Transaction records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300

**JURISDICTION**
- Juvenile court
  - Retaining, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
  - Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

**JURY**
- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430

**JUVENILE COURTS**
- Additional powers, limitations, 211.093
- Appeals, 211.261
- Attorney, right to
  - Appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

**Child abuse**
- Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135
- Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012

**Child taken into custody**
- Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
- Miranda rights, 211.059

**Commitment**
- Duration, 211.181
- Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

**Detention**
- Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

**Employees**
- Appointment, 211.351
- Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

**Hearing**
- Appearance in court, children, when, 211.135
- Foster parents, rights, 211.171
- Incarceration of children, child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

JUVENILE COURTS ♦
Jurisdiction
Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012
Living in building or room deemed to be a public nuisance and under age 18, 211.031
Retained when, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
Sex trafficking or sexual exploitation, 211.031
Juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435; fine for offenses against children, 558.003

Juvenile officer
Appointment, 211.351, 211.361
Powers and duties, 211.401
Juvenile treatment court, establishment of, 478.001 to 478.009
Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003

Parental rights, termination
Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
Consent, 211.444
Grounds for termination, 211.447

Investigation
Preliminary inquiry, required, when, 211.447
Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447

Petition
Form, 211.091

Placement of child
Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081
Preliminary inquiries, 211.081
Street gangs, criminal activities, 578.423
Surcharge, juvenile justice preservation, 488.315
Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Transfer for trial as adult
Adult jail, limitation on time, 211.072
Dual jurisdiction of sentencing court, 211.073
Preltrial-certified juveniles, requirements, 211.072
Transfer to adult jail, placement in secure detention facility for transfer, 211.072

KANSAS CITY ♦
Income tax refund donation, state, Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028
Investment of funds, 95.530
Liquor sales, Kansas City International Airport, special permit, 311.179
Municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, expiration date, 488.2235
Municipal ordinance violations, additional court costs, 488.2230

Nuisance action
Deteriorated property, procedure, 82.1025

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Definitions, 82.1027
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Sixty days to correct, 82.1025

Police (CH. 84)
Appropriation for, 84.730

Chief
Homeland security and disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
Compensation of officers, detectives, investigators, and patrolmen, 84.510
Disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
Homeland security, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
Member of boards, commissions or task forces permitted, when, 84.400
Residency requirements, 84.575

KIDNAPPING
Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)
Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Prevailing wages, certification, 290.262
Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480

LABOR UNIONS
Discrimination, unlawful employment practices, 213.055; 213.070
Membership, dues, and fees not required as condition of employment, 290.590
State or political subdivision employees
Applicability, 105.503
Attorney-client information not to be included in reports, 105.537
Bargaining agreement, procedure, 105.580
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

**LABOR UNIONS**
- State or political subdivision employees
  - Bargaining unit appropriateness, board to resolve, 105.525
  - Constitution and bylaws, requirements, 105.533
  - Copies of agreement to be provided to public employees, 105.590
  - Decertification, procedure, 105.575
  - Definitions, 105.500
  - Dues and fees, nonmembers requirements, 105.505
  - Elections, procedure, 105.575
  - Exclusive bargaining representative, defined, 105.500
  - Fees imposed for elections, 105.575
  - Financial records, requirements, 105.505
  - Financial report, contents, 105.533
  - Fines imposed, when, 105.555
  - Labor agreements, limitations on, 105.585
  - Officer and employee report, financial disclosures, 105.535
  - Public body, defined, 105.500
  - Records, maintenance of, 105.545
  - Renewal of bargaining agreement, 105.580
  - Reports, filing of, when, 105.550
  - Reports, public records, 105.540
  - Representation of bargaining unit, procedure, 105.575
  - Rulemaking authority, 105.598
  - Strikes not authorized, 105.530
  - Supervisory and nonsupervisory public employees, separate labor organizations required, 105.570
  - Supervisory public employees, separate bargaining unit required, 105.570
  - Tentative agreement, requirements, 105.583
  - Term of agreement, limitation, 105.580
  - Violations, civil action, when, 105.595

**LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Domestic violence victims, no discrimination against, 441.920
- Security deposits, requirements, 535.300
- Sexual assault victims, no discrimination against, 441.920
- Stalking victims, no discrimination against, 441.920

**LANDOWNERS’ LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND**
- Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
- Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346

**LANDS**
- Commissioner to purchase for state, 34.030

**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS**
- Licensure
  - Reciprocity, fee, 327.381

**LAWS**
- Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100
- Secondary sources do not constitute law or public policy, 1.016

**LEASES**
- Commissioner to negotiate for state, 34.030

**LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE**
- Confidentiality agreement, not to be required for claims paid, 105.725
- Settlements and judgments, report to general assembly, 105.713

**LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)**
- Vehicles covered by law, 407.560

**LEVEE DISTRICTS**
- 2. Organized By Circuit Court
  - Taxes
    - Levy
      - Certificate to collector, when, form, 245.185

**LIBRARIES**
- Consolidated public districts
  - Additional districts, how incorporated, 182.660
  - Trustees, how appointed, residence requirements, 182.640
  - Dolly Parton's imagination library affiliate, 178.694
- Library network
  - Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
- School districts
  - Library information and technology program, 168.770
  - State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110
- **LIBRARY, STATE**
  - Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022
  - State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110

**LICENSE PLATES**
- Association of Missouri electric cooperatives special license plate, 301.3174
- **Auctions**
  - Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
  - Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
  - Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
  - Fees, 301.560
  - Plates, design, 301.560
  - Back the Blue special license plate, 301.3175
  - BackStoppers special license plate, 301.3176
  - Central Missouri Honor Flight special license plate, 301.3069
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LICENSE PLATES♦
Congressional medal of honor, special plates for, design, issued when, requirements, 301.145

Dealers and manufacturers
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Design, 301.560
Fees, 301.560
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
Plates, display of, when, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

Disabled veterans, special
Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075
Leasing company operating as fleet owner, issuance, 301.032
Meritious Service special license plate, 301.3159
Missouri association of municipal utilities special license plate, 301.3067
Negro leagues baseball museum special license plates, 301.3179

Physically disabled
Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
Professional licensure, first priority given to procession applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006
Purple heart medal recipients, 301.451
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140

LICENSES AND PERMITS♦
Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025
Child care facilities, 210.221
Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035

Dietitians
Definitions, 324.200
Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205
Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation of certain occupations and professions, 324.047
Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046
Military, reciprocity for licensure, when, 324.005

Pesticides
Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102
Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048
Private applicator license, issued, when, 281.040
Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055

LIENS
Enforcement
Carriers, 400.7-308
Warehouse, 400.7-210
Judgment
Against tort-feasor, scope, where contract of settlement exists, 537.065
Warehouse, enforcement, 400.7-210

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR
Missouri state council on the arts, assigned to office of lieutenant governor, 26.275

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Contributions to political campaigns, when, 130.029
Fees, additional, amount, expiration date, 347.740
Filing with city clerk required for certain property managed by company and located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 359.653

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
Beer, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510
Bourbon and bourbon whiskey labels, use of name, 311.025
Brewers
Interest in retail business
Permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070
Dispensing accessories, installation by wholesaler for retailer, allowed when, 311.070
Distillers
Financial interest in by retailers permitted, when, 311.075
Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

Distillers
Recreational resorts, certain retailers may have financial interest in distillery in close proximity to, 311.075
Handling by persons eighteen years of age permitted, when, exceptions, 311.300
Inspectors, agents, deputy, qualifications, 311.620

Licenses
Airports, St. Louis and Kansas City, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
Brewers, distillers, wholesalers, winemakers, tour promotion, sale of drink on premises, 311.070
Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours
Jackson County, 311.174
Kansas City, 311.174
National historic landmarks, 311.174
North Kansas City, 311.174
St. Louis city, 311.176
St. Louis County, 311.178
Fourth of July celebrations, wine and malt liquor, temporary permit, fee, certain organizations, hours, 311.218
Recreational resorts, certain retailers may have financial interest in distillery in close proximity to, 311.075
Revocation, effect of, 311.060
Suspension or revocation
Offenses, 311.710
Temporary permit
Certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482

Malt liquor
Inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510, 311.520
Sales, license, fee, 311.200
Ozark Highlands spirits and products, qualification as, requirements, map of region, 311.028
Package sales, Sunday, license, fee, hours, 311.293
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, when, expiration date, 311.198
Primary American source of supply, defined, approval of application, 311.275
Restaurants and places of entertainment, licensing of, 311.480

Sale by the drink
Common eating and drinking areas
Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096
Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096
Not for consumption on premises
Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in containers, sale of, when, 311.202

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
Sale by the drink
Tourism promotion, brewers, distillers, winemakers, drink, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Wine manufacturers and employees on premises or in close proximity to winery, 311.070
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089

Supervisor
Malt liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510
Powers and duties, 311.660

Wholesale-solicitor
Primary American source of supply, defined, approval of application, 311.275

Wine manufacturers
Sunday sales, 311.190
Winemakers, interest in retail business prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070

LIVESTOCK
Definitions, 267.565

Family Farms Act
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Feral swine, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

Running at large
Hogs
Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400
Definitions, 270.400
Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170

Feral hogs
Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400
Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.400
Swine, sale, proceedings, 270.180

LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Definitions, livestock dealer law, 276.606

LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW
Definitions, 277.020

LIVING WILLS
Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
Withdrawal of life support procedures
Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES
Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LOANS
Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178
Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Veteran preference, when, 30.756
LOCAL OPTION
Brush removal, county roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS
Rates, duty to post, 419.040
Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020
LOGS AND LOGGING
Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
LONG-TERM CARE
Insurance
Rate increase limitation, 376.1109
Long-term dignity act, 191.1601 to 191.1607
State ombudsman for residents of facility and veterans' home, 192.2305
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES
Abuse or neglect of residents
Report of
Law enforcement, report to, when, 198.070
Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, when, 198.526
Assisted living facilities
Vaccine information, posting of latest informational sheet, 198.053
Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
Criminal record review on staff and volunteer applicants, 43.539, 43.540
Definitions, 198.006
Dispute resolution
Dispute resolution process to be established, procedures, 198.545
Electronic monitoring act
Abuse or neglect of resident, use of footage, 198.624
Acknowledgment form, contents, 198.616
Consent requirements, 198.620
Definitions, 198.610
Device placement, 198.612; unauthorized placement, 198.614
Facility to permit monitoring, 198.622
Footage, access to, 198.620; admissibility in court, 198.626
Liability, immunity, when, 198.612
Monitoring request, sole authority of resident, 198.618
Notice, posting requirements, 198.628
Recordkeeping requirements, 198.620
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES♦
Electronic monitoring act♦
Request procedure, 198.620
Sanctions, 198.630
Unauthorized acts, penalties, 198.632
Employees
Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290
Federal reimbursement allowance
Expiration date, 198.439
Hospitals, nursing homes physically attached
Inspection, when, 198.525
Inspection
Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, 198.526
Authorized, when, 198.022
License
Refused or revoked
Revocation, grounds for, notice, 198.036
Long-term care facility and veterans' home residents, state ombudsman
Veterans' home residents, 192.2305
Medicaid
Per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Noncompliance
Operator notice, 198.026
Nursing assistant, certified
Competency evaluation, 198.082
Training program, contents, hours required, 198.082
Supplemental health services agencies
Agency criteria, 198.644
Complaints, reporting system, 198.646
Definitions, 198.640
Registration of agencies, 198.642
Revocation of registration, when, 198.644
Rulemaking authority, 198.648
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
LOTTERY, STATE
Commission
Fingerprint background check may be required, when, 313.220
Winners, names and information prohibited from being published without consent, 313.303
● M ●
MACHINERY
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
MALPRACTICE
Health care professionals, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical
Abortion services, providers required to carry insurance coverage, amount, 188.043
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MALPRACTICE♦
Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against
Definitions, 538.205
Punitive damages, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

MAMMOGRAPHY
Breast cancer, above-average risk, required coverage, 376.782
Low dose screening, health insurance coverage, 376.782

MARITAL RIGHTS
Gifts and conveyances in fraud of, 474.150

MARRIAGE
License
Issuance, to underage persons, 451.090
Online applications, procedure, 451.040

MASSAGE THERAPY
License, massage therapists
Qualifications of applicants, waiver, when, 324.265
Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
Advertising
Definitions, 265.490
Commercial plant
Defined, 265.300
Definitions, meat inspection law, 265.300
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF
Public body and labor organization negotiations, duties, 105.525

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)♦
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons
Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935
Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871
Reimbursement through eligible vendors
Expiration date, 208.930
Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909
Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Quality home care
Citation of law, 208.850
Consumer rights and employment relations, 208.862
Council created, 208.856; powers and duties, 208.859
Definitions, 208.865
Federal approval and funding, 208.868
Findings and purpose, 208.853
Severability clause, 208.871
Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183
Sickle cell disease, rare diseases advisory council, annual evaluation and review of services under MO HealthNet, 208.184
Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896
Telehealth
Definitions, 208.670
School children, parental authorization required, 208.677
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146

MEDICAL EXAMINER
Hospice, no investigation, when, 58.720
Training not current, no attesting certificate, 193.145
Vehicles, lights, colors permitted, 307.175

MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION
Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

Dental records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Mammography
Low dose screening, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Medical records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Physician's records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Withdrawal of life support procedures
Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

MEDICAL RECORDS
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

#### MEDICAL RECORDS
- Fee charged for release of records, annual adjustment, 191.227
- Health, department of
  - Authorized to receive information, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
  - Offenders, availability, cost, 217.075

#### MEDICAL TREATMENT
- COVID-19 tests, no cost, department to use federal funds, 192.895
- Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
- End-of-life medical decisions (Simon's Law), 191.250
- Forensic examinations, victims of sexual offenses, 197.135
- Minors, ability to contract for medical and mental health care, 431.056
- Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders
  - EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
  - Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
  - Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required for health care professional licensure, 324.046
  - Telehealth, victims of sexual offenses, 192.2520

#### MEDICINE
- Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act
  - Annual report, 191.596
  - Center study, contents, 191.596
  - Citation of law, 191.594
  - Committee established, duties, 191.596
  - Compassionate medical education day, designated, 9.154
  - Definitions, 191.594
  - Prohibited acts, 191.594
  - Research project authorized, 191.596
  - Study on prevalence of depression and suicide, 191.594

#### MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
- Developmental disabilities, services for, disabled persons, 205.968

#### MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- Alcohol and drug abuse
  - C-STAR program, 191.831; department of social services to seek IMD exclusion waiver, 631.095
  - Community behavior health program, collaboration with department of corrections, 217.021
  - Director
    - Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
    - Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202

#### MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- Facilities
  - Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202
- Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
  - Definitions, 633.401
  - Expiration date, 633.401
- Licensed institutions
  - Reinspection, 630.745
  - Opioid addiction, improved access to treatment, 630.875
- Patients
  - Essential caregiver designation, 630.202
- Teachers and teacher supervisors
  - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
  - Telehealth, MO HealthNet program, reimbursement, 208.670

#### MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
- Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945
- Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
  - Definitions, 633.401
  - Expiration date, 633.401
- Patients
  - Essential caregiver designation, 630.202
- Patients' rights
  - Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

#### MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
- Definitions, 630.005
- Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
  - Definitions, 633.401
  - Expiration date, 633.401
- Involuntary custody
  - Application, procedure, 632.305

#### MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS
- Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, affirmative defenses, 537.787
- Copper property peddlers, St. Louis City, licensure, 407.297
- Digital electronic equipment, defined, 407.005
- Motor clubs, 382.450
- Motor vehicle extended service contracts
  - Application of law, limitations, 385.220
  - Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292
- Recreational vehicles
  - Dealers and manufacturers, franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329
  - Inapplicability, 385.320

#### MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
- American Indian arts and crafts, no sale unless authentic, 407.315
- Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292
- Service contracts
  - Inapplicability, 385.320

#### MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
- Acts declared unlawful, 407.020
- American Indian arts and crafts, no sale unless authentic, 407.315
- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Defacing credit card reader penalty, 407.436

Motor vehicle franchise practices
Definitions, 407.815
Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824
New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
Unlawful practices, 407.825

Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices
Definitions, 407.1025

MERCHANTS
Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Criminal acts on property, no duty to guard against, affirmative defenses, 537.787

MERGER
Banks, merger between savings bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705
Banks, merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Action to compel compliance, 36.440
Agencies to which applicable, 36.030

Appeals
Eligible persons, when, 36.390
Procedure for hearing, 36.390
Review of final decision, authorized, 36.390
Right of, procedure, 621.075
Applicability of law, 36.031
Applicants, evaluation of qualifications, 36.200

Appointments
Certification of eligibles, 36.240
Register of eligibles, certification from, 36.240
Temporary appointment, 36.240
At-will employees, all not listed in, 36.030, 36.025
Available positions, notice required, 36.190
Class titles, use and approval of, 36.130

Classification
Changes of plan or allocation
Notice required, when, 36.120
Plan required, contents, 36.100
Classified service, allocation of positions, 36.110
Confidentiality of documents, 36.180
Definitions, 36.020

Director
Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510
Duties, generally, 36.090
Vacancy or removal, 36.080

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Employees
Covered, 36.030

Dismissal
Grounds for, procedure, 36.380
Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150
Right of appeal, procedure, 36.390
Exemptions, 36.030
Transfer, involuntary demotion, notice, 36.280

Examinations
Conducted, how, 36.170
Disabilities, accessibility and accommodations, 36.180
Disabilities, persons with, accessibility for, 36.180
National guard members offered interviews for merit positions, when, 36.221
Parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
Pay plan, preparation and use, 36.140

Personnel advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, term, removal, 36.050
Duties, generally, 36.060
Position classification plan, 36.100

Probation
Notice to employee, when, 36.250
Removal during probationary period, 36.250

Register
Eligibles, 36.320
Promotional, 36.320
Service reports, 36.340
State equal employment opportunity office, defined, 36.020

Veterans
Preferences, 36.220

MIDWIFE
Eye drops for newborns, 210.070

MILITARY FORCES
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
Child abuse, reporting of suspected cases to Department of Defense, when, 210.150

Defence force
Commanding general to command, 41.260
Disciplinary training, 41.110
Members, qualifications, 41.050
Oath of members, 41.080
Officers, how selected, 41.260

Dependants of active duty personnel
In-state tuition, eligibility for, when, 173.1155
Income tax refund designation, medal of honor fund, 143.1032
Income tax, reserves and inactive duty training, deduction, amount, 143.175
Installations, military community reinvestment program, 620.3300

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4185
# Supplement Index

## Military Forces

**Insurance, motor vehicle policy**
- Notice of protections, adjutant general duty, 379.122
- Legal counsel program, attorney general to implement, 27.115
- Licenses, professional, reciprocity for military, when, 324.005, 345.052
- Medal of honor recipients fund, use of moneys, 226.925
- Medical assistance, eligibility, when, 208.151
- Military family month designated for November, 9.297
- Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010

**Organized militia**
- What constitutes, 41.070
- Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725
- Professional licenses, reciprocity, 324.009
- Professional licensure, first priority given to procession applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006
- School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
- Spouses of active-duty military, first priority given to processing professional licensure, 324.006
- Teacher certificate, issuance to military members, 168.021
- Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900

## Military Justice, State

Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490

## Milk

**Inspection**
- Limitations on, 261.099

## Mines and Mining

**Land reclamation act (Surface Mining)**
- **Surface mining**
  - **Fees**
    - Expiration, when, 444.772
- **Fees**
  - Expiration, when, 444.772

## Minors

**Conservator**
- Reasonable efforts, 475.130

**Contracts**
- Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700
- Detention, traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

**Guardian**
- Exercise of authority, 475.120
- Preneed funeral contract, 475.120

**Guardianship**
- Appointment petition, content, 475.060

**Juvenile court**
- Jurisdiction retained, exception, on becoming eighteen years old, violation of state or municipal laws, 211.041
- Public administrator, estates of minor, duties, when, 473.743
- Settlement of claim or judgment, 507.184
- Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033

## Misdemeanors

Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270

**Probation services by private or court-approved entities**
- Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
- Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 500.602

## Missouri Products

Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277

## MO Healthnet, Division of (Formerly Division of Medical Services)

Family planning services, 208.152

**Medical assistance**
- Antipsychotic medication, no restrictions on availability in program, 208.226
- Chiropractic services, 208.152
- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229

**Eligibility**
- Foster care, 208.151
- Military service members, 208.151
- Inmates, suspension of benefits in lieu of termination, when, 217.930, 221.125
- Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670
- Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
- Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

## Model Traffic Ordinance

Definitions of terms, 300.010

## Money

Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201

## Mortgage Brokers

Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855

**Licensing**
- Background checks, fingerprinting, 443.825
- Location of each office where person or entity conducts business, record required, when, 443.812
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MORTGAGE BROKERS♦

Licensing♦
One license issued to each broker, when, 443.812
One-full-service office with staff must be maintained, duties, waiver, 443.857
Prelicensing education requirements, 443.717

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

First-time home buyer savings accounts
Account moneys, use of, 443.1005
Beneficiary, designation of, 443.1004
Citation of law, 443.1001
Death of account holder, effect of, 443.1005
Definitions, 443.1003
Financial institutions, actions not responsible or liable for, 443.1107
Limitations on accounts, 443.1004
Reports, forms, 443.1006
Rulemaking authority, 443.1006
Savings accounts, designation of, use of moneys, 443.1004
Service fees, 443.1004
Withdrawals, subject to recapture, when, 443.1005

Second mortgage loan
Additional charges and fees authorized, 408.233

MOTELS

Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020
Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011

MOTIONS

Parties to action, dropping, adding, or serving, 507.050

MOTOR FUEL TAX

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

Applicability of certain state statutes, when, 303.022

Financial responsibility
Deposit with state treasurer, effect, 303.240
Inoperable vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025

Liability policy
Contents, 303.190
Requirements, 303.030
Penalty for failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
Stored vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION

Exceptions to requirement for, 307.350

Inspection
Required, exceptions, 307.350
New vehicles, inspection not required, 307.350
Vehicles to be inspected, when, exceptions, 307.380

MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 365.100
Convenience fee, 365.100
Definitions, 365.020
Prepayment, refund credit, calculation, proof of payment, 365.140

MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoned
Certificate of title or salvage or junking certificate issued to owner of real property on which abandoned, 301.193

Accident
Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Agricultural implements, exception to length, height restrictions, when, 304.170

All-terrain vehicles
Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060

Auctions
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Fees, 301.560
Plates, design, 301.560
Autocycles, operation of, 304.005
Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership issued, requirements, surety bond, release of 301.192

Certificate of registration
Delinquent application, penalty, waiver, 301.190

Dealers
Administrative fee, maximum, 301.558
Certificate of ownership requirements, 301.210
History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576


**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Dealers**

**Reports**
- Records, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280
- Technology fund, use of moneys, 301.558
- Trade-in vehicles with liens, dealers may purchase or accept, expiration, 301.213

**Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of**
- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Definitions, 301.550
- Fees, 301.560
- History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576
- Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
- Plates, display of, when, 301.560
- Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566
- Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566
- Sales, off-site, 301.566
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

**Definitions**
- Driver's licenses, 302.010
- General definitions affecting motor vehicles, 301.010
- Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025
- Drunken drivers, penalties, 577.010
- Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000
- Emergency vehicles, weight limitations, 304.180

**Extended service contracts**
- Application of law, limitations, 385.220
- Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172
- First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176
- Fleet owners, sales tax law, 144.070

**Fleet vehicles**
- Bond requirements, 144.070
- Leasing company operating as registered fleet owner, 301.032
- Sales tax certificate, 144.070

**Franchise practices**
- Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824
- New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
- Unlawful practices, 407.825

**Height**
- Automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170

**License plates**

**Auctions**
- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, design, 301.560

**Dealers and manufacturers**
- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Design, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, display of, when, 301.560

**Disabled veterans, special**
- Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075

**Physically disabled, special plates or cards**
- Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
- Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, credit, when, 301.140

**Licenses**
- Fees, amount, 136.055
- First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176
- Remote renewal system, driver's licenses, 32.300
- Log truck, local, fees, 301.062
- Minors, ability to contract for purchase of an automobile, 431.056

**Motor fuel tax**
- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803

**Motorcycle**
- Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

**Headgear**
- Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
- Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

**Motorricle**
- Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

**Headgear required, when, 302.020**

---

4188 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
S
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES

Odometer
Power of attorney, when, 407.536
Personal delivery device, not a motor vehicle or vehicle, 304.900

Physically disabled, plate or cards
Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers
Franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329

Registration
Application
Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020

Fees
Noncommercial vehicles, payable when, 301.030
Fleet vehicles, procedures, fees, 301.032
Local log trucks, fee, 301.062
Routes, for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213
Sale or shows, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566

Sales tax
Fleet owners, 144.070
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Sales, off-site, 301.566

Speedometers and odometers
Director to retain odometer information, duration, certain vehicles, 301.020

Fraud, odometers
Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
State owned, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201
Stationary vehicle displaying red, blue or amber lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140

MOTORCYCLES

Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

Headgear
Insurance, proof of, 302.026
Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)
Amber alert system, integration into MULES, 210.1014

MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Traffic violations, police reports and videos, no charge or fee obtaining, 479.162

MUSEUMS

Missouri museum and cultural district act
Petition
Filed, when, 184.815

NATIONAL GUARD

Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
Concealed carry renewals, 571.104
Department of National Guard established, when, 41.035; contingent effective date, 41.036
Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676
Merit positions with state, guard members offered interview, when, 36.221
School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
State employment, Guard members offered interview for positions, when, 105.1204
State-owned vehicles, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201
Training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF

Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245
Cemetery, purchase of Antioch cemetery in Clinton for historic preservation, 253.387

Clean water commission
Agricultural storm water discharge, no permit required, 644.059
Permits
Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)

Liquified manure, rules, 640.760
Permit, 640.715

Hazardous waste
Environmental restoration corporation act, certain counties, 260.1150

Hazardous waste management commission Fund, hazardous waste established, subaccount, purpose, 260.391

Historic preservation
Historical sites, repair and maintenance, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

Unmarked human burial sites
Definitions, 194.400
Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy, and livestock, limitations, 261.099
Land purchases, requirements, 34.030
Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Rev 2022 4189
# Supplement Index

## Natural Resources, Department of Parks
- Audit of accounts of facilities, service manager or concessionaire, 253.080
- Bids for contracts for construction and operation of services and facilities, 253.080
- Facilities, public services and conveniences may construct and operate, 253.080
- Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division to maintain, 253.175
- Private providers permitted, when, 253.080
- Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147
- Rock Island trail state park endowment fund, use of moneys, 253.177
- Penalties, imposition of, department duties, procedure, 640.095
- Radioactive waste investigation fund, use of moneys, 260.558
- Schools, drinking water, lead concentration limits, funding, department duties, 160.077

## Solid Waste Disposal
- Definitions, 260.200
- Permit for construction
  - Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221
- Permits to operate
  - Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221
- Violations
  - Actions for, penalties, 260.240

## Under ground Storage Tanks
- Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140

## Water Supply
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

## Negotiable Instruments
- Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309

## Neighborhood Improvement Districts
- Definitions, 67.453
- Information to be submitted to state auditor and department of revenue, 67.457
- Notice of assessments, 67.461

## Nepotism
- Developmental disability resource facilities, employees of board not to be related, 205.970

## New Trial
- Judgment
  - Associate judge, right of person aggrieved party, when, 512.180

## Next Friend
- Settlements, approval, 507.184

## Notary Public
- Application
  - Fee, 486.630
  - Procedure, 486.625
  - Records, limitations on disclosure, 486.635
- Certificate
  - Form, 486.750
  - Jurat certificate form, 486.755
  - Paper certificate, requirements, 486.745
  - Requirements, 486.740
  - Change of address of notary, requirements, 486.780
  - Change of name of notary, requirements, 486.785
- Commission
  - Bond amount, 486.615
  - Effective, when, 486.615
  - Expiration, resignation, or revocation of, requirements, 486.795
  - Issuance, qualifications, 486.605
  - List of revoked or suspended, publication of, 486.820
  - Qualifications, 486.605
  - Resignation of, 486.790
  - Revocation, procedure, 486.810
  - Suspension, when, 486.615, 486.815
  - Term, grandfather provision, 486.610
  - Damages by notary, liability, 486.805
  - Death of notary, duties of personal representative, 486.800
  - Disqualification of notary, when, 486.645
- Electronic Notaries
  - Acts authorized, 486.925
  - Acts, improper performance of, liabilities, sanctions, 486.1000
  - Certificate, contents, wording, 486.935
  - Commission, registration, 486.805
  - Controlling law, 486.902
  - Course of instruction, 486.910
  - Definitions, 486.900
  - Documents transmitted out-of-state, certificate form, 486.970
  - Email address change or other notary changes, requirements, 486.980
  - Fees paid prior to performance, nonrefundable, 486.965
  - Fees, 486.960
  - Fees, electronic certificate of authority, 486.975
  - Impersonating an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010
  - Improperly influencing an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010
- Journal
  - Principal requirements, 486.930
  - Recordings, 486.947
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

NOTARY PUBLIC♦
Electronic notaries♦
Journal♦
  Requirements, 486.945; additional, 486.950
Registration
  Confidentiality of records, 486.920
  Denial, when, 486.920
  Form, 486.920
  Personal representative, duties upon termination of notary, 486.995
  Term of, 486.915
  Termination of, 486.990, 486.1005
  Resignation, revocation, or death, effect of, 4860955
Seal or signature
  Electronic, 486.940
  Production of, compromise of, 486.985
Fee
  Application, 486.630
  Authorized, maximum allowed, 486.685
  Certified copy of journal, 486.710
  Employer may prohibit imposing fees, when, 486.695
  Nonnotarial fee, when, 486.645
  Payment prior to service, nonrefundable, when, 486.690
Forms
  Apostille, 486.770
  Certificate of authority, 486.770
  Certificate, 486.750
  Certified copy, 486.765
  Jurat certificate, 486.755
  Out-of-state documents, 486.770
  Signature, 486.760
Journal
  Contents, 486.705
  Examination and copying of, 486.710
  Fee, certified copy, 486.710
  Required to be maintained, 486.700
  Safeguarding, requirements, 486.715
Nonattorney notaries
  Prohibited acts, 486.675
  Services not in English, notice required, 486.680
Notarial acts
  Authorized, 486.640
  Limitations on, 486.645
  Performed when, 486.775
  Refusal to perform, prohibited, exceptions, 486.650
  Oaths, authority to administer, 492.010
Official seal
  Placement, elements of, 486.730
  Selling or manufacturing, registration required, 486.735
  Paper documents, requirements, 486.725
  Principal requirements, 486.645
Prohibited acts by notary
  Claims of powers not authorized, 486.680

NOTARY PUBLIC♦
Prohibited acts by notary♦
  Criminal acts, penalty, 578.700
  Deceive or defraud, intent to, 486.670
  Influencing person in transaction, 486.655
  Investigation of documents, 486.655
  List of prohibited acts, 486.660
  NonEnglish terms prohibited, 486.680
  Refusal to perform notarial act, exceptions, 486.650
  Signature and photographs, prohibited acts, 486.665
  Title or seal, prohibited uses, 486.670
  Reciprocity, 486.775
  Registration of notaries, 486.620
Remote online notarial acts
  Acts permitted, 486.1140
  Audio-video communication, requirements, 486.1145
  Audio-video recording of performance of acts, requirements, 486.1195
Certificates
  Contents, wording, 486.1165
  Jurat certificate form, 486.1175
  Commission and registration required, 486.1120
  Controlling law, 486.1105
  Course of instruction, 486.1125
  Definitions, 486.1100
  Fee, additional for transaction, 486.1160
Journal
  Additional requirements, 486.1190
  Electronic, 486.1180
  Recording requirements, 486.1185
  Physically located in state for performance of acts, 486.1155
  Principal requirements, 486.1150
Registration
  Denial of, 486.1130
  Form, contents, 486.1130
  Required, 486.1120
  Term of, 486.1135
  Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, procedure, 486.1205
  Rulemaking authority, 486.1110
  Safeguarding documents, signature, and seal, 486.1200
  Signature and seal, registration of electronic required, 486.1170
  Signature form, 486.1175
  Standards, 486.1115
  Revocation, return of seal, 486.725
  Sanctions, additional, 486.825
Secretary of state
  Address change, 486.780
  Bonds, reporting of claims, 486.615
Electronic notary
  Address or name change, 486.980
  Certificate of authority, 486.970

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4191
## NOTARY PUBLIC♦

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Secretary of state♦</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Electronic notary♦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death, resignation, or revocation of notary, 486.955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration with, 486.905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termination of registration, 486.1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issuance of commission, 486.605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journals, lost or stolen, 486.715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name change, 486.785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notary commission preparation, duties, 486.620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records, use of, limitations, 486.635</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Remote online notarial acts

| Course of instruction, 486.1125 |
| Registration duties, 486.1130 |
| Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, 486.1205 |
| Rulemaking authority, 486.1110 |
| Standards for, 486.1115 |
| Resignation of notary, 486.790 |
| Revocation of commission, when, 486.810 |
| Revoked or suspended commission, publication of, 486.820 |
| Rulemaking authority, 486.820 |
| Suspension of notary, when, 486.815 |
| Signature and seal, 486.725 |
| Signature form, 486.760 |

## NOTICE

| Children's division, child abuse, agency decision to retain records, content, 210.152 |
| Conservator |
| Minor, proceedings to appoint, 475.070 |

## Elections

| Ballots, names and issues, eight week requirement, exceptions, 115.125 |
| Foster parents, notice rights, 211.171 |
| Merit system employee, termination of employment, procedure, 36.380 |
| Merit system openings, 36.190 |

## Special election

| Ballots, names and issues, eight week requirement, exceptions, 115.125 |

## NUISANCES

| Abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402 |

## Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City and St. Louis City)

| Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031 |
| Injunctive relief, 82.1025 |
| Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025 |
| Sixty days to correct, 82.1025 |
| Deteriorated property, certain cities, action, procedure, 82.1025 |

## NURSES♦

| Board of nursing |
| Composition, 335.021 |
| Intervention programs, establishment of, 335.067 |
| Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009 |

## Members

| Qualifications, 335.021 |

## Controlled substances

| Collaborative practice arrangements, delegation of authority authorized, 334.104 |
| Eye drops for newborns, 210.070 |
| Licensee, censure, grounds for, procedure, 335.066 |

## Medical records

| Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227 |
| Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227 |
| Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940 |
| Qualified employment, verification, 335.257 |

## Student loan program

| Financial assistance, nurses student loan program, amounts, 335.230 |
| Telehealth, utilization of, 335.175 |

## NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS

| License |
| Qualifications of applicant for, 344.030 |
| Suspension or refusal to issue, grounds for, procedure, hearing, alternatives, 344.050 |
| Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030 |

## OATHS

| Authority to administer |
| Administrative hearing commission, administering, 36.400 |
| Notary public, 486.640 |

## Notary public

| Affirmations and oaths, form, 486.760 |
| Authority to administer, 486.640 |

## OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS

| Compact, occupational therapy licensure, 324.087 |

## Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license

| Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086 |

## OFFICES AND OFFICERS

| Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185 |

## County

| Appointees to fill vacancies, term, 105.030 |
| Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030 |

## Old age and survivors' insurance

| Appropriations, additional, when, 105.420 |

## Contributions

| County employees paid from other than county or state moneys, 105.375 |
| Political subdivisions, 105.370 |
OFFICES AND OFFICERS♦
  State
  Merit system law, duty to comply, penalty, 36.440

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS’ INSURANCE
  Appropriations, additional, authority for, 105.420
  Contributions
    County officer paid by other than county or state moneys, 105.375
    Political subdivisions, 105.370
    Definition of terms, 105.300
  Political subdivisions
    Agreement with state, 105.350
    Contributions, amount, 105.370
    Service covered, 105.310

OMBUDSMAN
  Long-term care facility and veterans’ home residents, state ombudsman program, 192.2305

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
  Records
    Arrest records
      Closed when, 610.100

OPTOMETRISTS
  Board of optometry
    Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
    Educational programs, duty to attend, 336.080
  License
    Qualifications for, 336.030
    Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 336.110
  Medical records
    Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
    Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS♦
  Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
  Physical or mental disability, not to be used to determine ultimate organ recipient, 194.320
  Recipient determination, limitations on hospitals, physicians, and procurement organizations, 194.320
  Registry of organ donors
    Requirements, 194.304

PARAMEDICS (EMT)
  Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
    Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
    Education, information, department, duties, 190.200
  Regional EMS advisory committee
    Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
    State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
    State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

Defibrillators (AEDs)
  Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
  Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
  Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
  Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
  Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
  Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

PARENT AND CHILD
  Adoption
    Post adoption contact agreement, 453.080
    Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339
    Attorney, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
    Child abuse or neglect, temporary alternative placement agreements, 210.123
  Child care facilities
    Background checks, staff members, 210.1080
    Exemption from licensure, 210.211
  Religious organization operating facility
    Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
  Custody after marriage dissolution
    Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
  Foster care
    Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170
  Foster homes
    Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PARENT AND CHILD
Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211
Merit system, parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
Minors, ability to contract for limited purposes, consent of parents, 431.056
Parental rights, termination
Consent, 211.444
Grounds for termination, 211.447
Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447
Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
Safe place for newborns
Rulemaking authority, 210.950
Schools, public
Parent or guardian may view
Foster care, 610.021
Support
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
PARKS
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division of state parks to maintain, 253.175
Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering, penalty, 566.150
State (CH. 253)
MIA/POW flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147
PAROLE
Conditions, board may require, 217.690
Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695
PARTIES TO ACTION
Dropping of, motion for, when made, 507.050
Interpleader, when required, 507.060
Joinder
Permissive, 507.040
PARTITION
Family farms
Applicability to partition actions, 528.705
Citation of act, 528.700
Commissioners, appointment of, 528.715
Complaint, service of, 528.710
Construction of act, 528.750
Cotenants, notice requirements, 528.725
Definitions, 528.700
Heir's property, procedure, 528.720
Heir's property, sale of, requirements, 528.740
Interests not purchased by cotenants, options, 528.730
Partition in-kind, prejudice to cotenants, remedy, 528.735
PATIENTS' RIGHTS
Nursing homes
Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290
SEX OFFICERS
Arrest
Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, affirmative offense, 575.180
Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
Critical incident stress management program, purpose, requirements, 590.192
Disciplinary actions, appeals
Administrative investigation of officer, requirements, 590.502
Suspension, due process rights, procedure, 590.502
Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, 590.1265
Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer
Candidates for commissioning, copy of section 590.070 notification, 590.075
Duty to notify, director
Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Missing persons
Reports
Information to be included, 43.401
Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040
Respiratory choke-hold, limitation on use of, 590.805
Retired, utilized during disasters and emergencies, 590.210
State colleges and universities, community colleges, control of vehicular traffic, 174.709
Training and selection
Conditions of licensure, 590.030
PENAL INSTITUTIONS
Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195
Commissary or canteen operation, 217.195
Inmates
Canteen fund established, purpose, use of moneys, 217.195
CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

#### PENAL INSTITUTIONS
- **Inmates**
  - Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
- **House arrest program**
  - Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
  - Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
  - Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151

#### PENSIONS
- **Blind**
  - State aid, eligibility, 209.030

#### PERPETUITIES
- Trusts, rule against perpetuities applicable, when, 456.026

#### PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL
- **Registration on release**
  - Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

#### PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
- Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935
- Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924
- Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871
- Recipient responsibilities, 208.909
- **Reimbursement through eligible vendors**
  - Expiration date, 208.930
  - Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909
  - Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
  - Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

#### PERSONAL INJURIES
- Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058

#### PERSONAL PROPERTY
- Corporations, assessed where, 137.095

#### PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF
- **Director**
  - Administration of state personnel law (merit system), 36.010 to 36.510
  - Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510
  - Duties, 36.090
  - Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

#### PESTICIDES
- **Licensees, out of state**, 281.075
- **Licenses**
  - **Certified commercial applicator**
    - Duties, 281.035
    - Required, fee, examination, 281.035
    - Certified noncommercial applicator, application, fee, scope of license, required, when, 281.037
    - Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040
    - Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
    - Classifications, 281.030
    - Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102
    - Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048
    - Renewal fees, penalty for late renewal, 281.055
    - Suspension or revocation, 281.060
    - Technician, completion of approved program, fee, limits of license, 281.038
- **Registration**
  - Fees, for registration, disposition, 281.260
  - Subpoena, director of agriculture may issue, when, 281.063
  - Transportation and storage of, regulations, 281.085
  - Unlawful acts, 281.101

#### PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
- **Board of pharmacy**
  - Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
  - Drug take-back program, board authorized to expend, allocate, or award funds, 338.142
  - Letters of reprimand, censure or warning, issued, when, 338.140
  - Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
  - Remote medication dispensing, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143
  - Technology assisted verification of medication or prescription information, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143
  - Drug take-back program, board's funding authority, 338.142
- **Drugs, controlled**
  - Electronic, signature not required, 195.060
  - HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of, 338.730
  - Insurance, pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions on, 376.387
  - Intern pharmacist, application, requirements, 338.035
- **License**
  - Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
  - Classes of, established, 338.220

---

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS♦
Maintenance medications, pharmacist has discretion on amount dispensed, when, 338.202
Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale and dispensing of, 195.206; storage and dispensing without a license, when, 338.205
Patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services, 338.015
Pharmacy tax program
Expiration of program, when, 338.550
Practice of pharmacy, defined, 338.010
Practice of, must occur at pharmacy location, 338.210
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
Prescription Drug Repository Program
Definitions, 196.973
Prescriptions
Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550
Substitution of drugs
Permitted, when, penalty, 338.056
Receipt of drugs from unlicensed sources, unlawful, penalty, 338.315
Remote dispensing site pharmacy, requirements, location, staffing, 338.215; supervision, 338.260
RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration date, 338.700 and 338.710
ShowMeVax system, notice, 338.010
Vaccines, administration of, report, 338.010
Wholesale drug distributors
Definitions, 338.330
Licenses
Required, 338.333
Out-of-state distributor
License required, exception, 338.337
Reciprocal licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
Sale of drugs by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340

PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS
Driver's license, facial digital image required, exception, procedure, 302.181

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS♦
Prescriptive authority, when, 334.747
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Anesthesiologist assistants
Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
Complaint procedures, 334.414
Assistant Physicians
Collaborative practice arrangement requirements, 334.037
Collaborative practice arrangements, 334.036
Defined, 334.036
Insurance reimbursement, 334.036
Prescriptive authority, 334.037
Board of registration for the healing arts
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Competency to practice
Revocation, grounds for, exception, 334.100
Delegation of authority, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104
Drugs, controlled
Substances exempt, limitation on prescription or dispensing, exceptions, procedure, 195.080
Epinephrine auto-injectors, physicians may prescribe to certain authorized entities, when, 196.990
Eye drops for newborns, 210.070
Malpractice insurance
Abortion services, providers to carry, amount, 188.043
Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820
Medical records
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665
Offenders, records, availability, cost, 217.075
Physician-patient relationship, establishment of, 191.1146
Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940
Pregnancy, use of drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, physician's duties
Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
Prescriptions by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
Prescriptions, electronic, required when, exceptions, 195.550
Sports-related medical services, not authorized practice of medicine, when, 334.010
Tax credit, community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690

4196 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

**PLANTS**
Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS**
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
Punitive damages
Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

**PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS**
Defenses
Justification
Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041

**PODIATRISTS**
Board of podiatric medicine
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Certificate of registration
Applicants, qualifications, 330.030
Medical records
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

**POLICE**
Arrest
Intentional failure to execute, penalty, affirmative defense, 575.180
Child abuse
Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500
Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116
Conditions of licensure, 590.030
Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
Killing or wounding of, blue alert system created, 650.520
Line of duty compensation, 287.243

**Missing persons**
Reports
Information to be included, 43.401

**Records**
Health care coordination, certain records may be released, 610.210
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
Traffic violations, municipal, no charge or fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162
Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, publication of data, report, 590.1265

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS**
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS**
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System
Membership
Creditable service, transfer of, when, 86.207

**POLITICAL ACTIVITIES**
Homeowners’ associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner’s property, 442.404

**POLITICAL PARTY**
Candidates
Disqualification, when, 115.306

**POLITICAL PARTY**
Senatorial district committee
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621
Voter registration, declaration of party affiliation, 115.628

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS**
Agriculture, seeds and fertilizers, no ordinances or regulations regarding labeling and cultivation, 266.600

**Bonds (CH. 108)**
Municipal advisor, when, defined, 108.170

**Budget**
Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030
Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490
Construction contracts when public bids required, 8.250
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155
Design-build contracts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065
Emergency service districts and certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Financial report, 105.145
Homeless, state-owned lands not to be used for sleeping, camping, or shelter, 67.2300
Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300
Industrial development, TIME zones, establishment by political subdivisions, purpose, requirements, 620.2250

---

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4197
### POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
- **Insurance**
  - Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
  - Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600
  - Labor unions, authority of employees, 105.500 to 105.598
  - Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
  - Metropolitan planning organizations considered political subdivisions, 70.227
  - Occupations and professions, licensing, waiver of fees, when, 324.015
  - Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500
  - Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
  - Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720
  - Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
  - Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494
  - Show me green sales tax holiday, sales and use tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526
  - Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525
- **Tax rates**
  - Sales and use tax, political subdivisions, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- **Taxation**
  - Use tax, additional local, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761
  - Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5110 to 67.5125
- **Use tax, additional, local**
  - Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
  - Utility access to public rights-of-way, 67.1830 to 67.1846
  - Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
  - Vertical real estate or towers authorized, 8.475

### PORNOGRAPHY
- **Children**
  - Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024
  - Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206
  - Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550

### PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS
- **Advanced industrial manufacturing zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, when,** 68.075
- **Authorities**
  - **Bonds**
    - Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040

### POULTRY
- **Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on,** 261.099

### PREGNANCY
- **Diaper banks, tax credit for contributions to,** 135.621
- **Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education**
  - **Children exposed to substance abuse**
    - Physician to refer to children's division, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
    - Confidentiality of referrals and records, 191.731 to 191.739
    - Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
    - Maternity homes, tax credit for contribution to, 135.600
    - Medical assistance by state, 208.151
    - Postpartum depression care act, 191.940
    - Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990
    - Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

### PRESCRIPTIONS
- **Missouri Rx Program**
  - Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
  - Termination date, 208.798
- **Step therapy**
  - Override exception determination, patient right to, when, 376.2034

### PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES
- **Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776
  - Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

### PRESUMPTIONS
- **Workers' compensation**
  - Dependent persons, 287.240

### PRIMARY ELECTIONS
- **Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election**
  - Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
## Primary Elections
- File for one office only, 115.351
- Filing fee
  - Amount, 115.357

## Prisoners
- County jails
  - Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125
- House arrest program
  - Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
  - Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of termination, when, 217.930

## Registration of Prisoners to be Paroled
- Definitions, 217.695
- Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695
- Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Segregation in jails, provisions for, 221.050

## Prisons
- Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195
- CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845
- Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
- Inmates, canteen fund established, purpose, use of moneys, 217.195
- Substance abuse disorders, assessment and services, 191.1165

## Private Investigators
- Application for licensure, contents, qualifications, 324.1108
- Denial of request for licensure, when, 324.1112
- Prohibited acts, 324.1118

## Private Railroad Car Tax
- Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

## Privileged Communications
- Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539, 43.540
- Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.739

## Probate Code
- See also Descent and Distribution; Estates of Decedents; Estates of Infants and Incompetents; Executor and Administrator; Guardian and Ward; Probate Division, Circuit Courts; Wills
- 1. General Provisions
  - Definitions, 472.010
- 1. Fiduciary access to digital assets act
  - Agent, disclosure to, when, 472.440
  - Applicability, 472.410
  - Catalogue of electronic communications, disclosure to whom, when, 472.435, 472.445, 472.460
  - Citation of act, 472.400
  - Conservator, disclosures to, when, 472.465
  - Construction of act, considerations, 472.480
  - Cost, assessment of, 472.425
  - Custodian, authority of, 472.425; immunity from liability, 472.475
  - Definitions, 472.405
  - Disclosure of assets, methods to direct custodian, 472.415
  - Estate of user, disclosure to personal representative, when, 472.430
  - Expanded rights, act does not confer, 472.420
  - Federal laws, acts impact on, which, 472.485
  - Fiduciary, legal duties, authority over digital assets and property, 472.470
  - Partial disclosure, undue burden, 472.425
  - Severability clause, 472.490
  - Terms-of-service agreements, act does not change or impair, 472.420
  - Time period for disclosures, 472.475
  - Trustee, disclosures to, 472.450, 472.455, 472.460
- 2. Estates of Decedents
  - Claims
    - Classification, 473.397
    - Statutory allowances, classification, 473.397
  - 3. Guardians and Conservators (CH. 475)
    - Adjudication of disability or incapacity, effect, 475.078
    - Conservators
      - Appointment
        - Venue, 475.035
        - Conservator ad litem, defined, 475.010
      - Decrease in powers
        - Petition, 475.083
        - Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
      - Powers
        - Petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
        - Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094
        - Procedures for petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PROBATE CODE♦ 3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)♦

Conservators♦
Real property sale
Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, notice, 475.230
Reasonable efforts, 475.130
Settlements
Annual, procedure, 475.270
Final settlement, requirements, procedure, 475.290
Modification or waiver of requirement, when, 475.276
Support and education of protectee and dependents, 475.125
Termination, when, 475.083
Disabled or disabled person, defined, 475.010
Disabled or incapacitated persons, eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for appointment, background checks, 475.050
Estate property, conservator's duties, 475.342

Guardians
Appointment
Minors, incapacitated persons, petition, content, 475.060
Venue, 475.035
Decrease in powers
Petition, 475.083
Exercise of authority, 475.120
Minors, parental visitation, when, 475.084
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
Preneed funeral contract, when, 475.120
Termination, when, 475.083
Habilitation, defined, 475.010
Hearing on disability or incapacity for appointment of guardian or conservators, procedure, 475.075
Incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
Least restrictive alternative, defined, 475.010
Least restrictive alternative, to limit liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

Limited conservator
Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080

Limited guardians
Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
Partially disabled person, defined, 475.010
Partially incapacitated person, defined, 475.010

PROBATE CODE♦ 3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)♦
Personal financial resources, guardian not obligated to use, 475.343
Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341
Report, annually on guardianship or conservatorship, contents, 475.082
Supporting and strengthening families act
Citation of law, 475.600
Delegation form, contents, 475.604
Delegation of powers to attorney-in-fact, 475.602
Revocation or withdrawal of delegation, 475.602
Ward, rights of, 475.361

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Child custody and visitation, jurisdiction, when, 475.357
Jackson County
Judge to sit, where, 478.463

PROBATION AND PAROLE
Board
Defined, 217.010
Duties of members 217.665
Duties, generally, 217.655
Community corrections program
Created, purpose, 217.777
Community treatment programs, 559.120
Definitions, 217.650
Disclosure of records required to be kept, 559.125
Eligibility, how calculated, 217.690
House arrest program
Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045
Lifetime supervision
Electronic monitoring, mandatory condition, when, 217.735
Misdeemanor, probation by private or court-approved entities
Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Officers
Appointment, duties, 217.705
One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
Procedure for hearings, 217.690
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
Sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042
State parole board, powers, proceedings, 217.690
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PROBATION AND PAROLE♦
Structured cognitive behavior intervention program placement, when, 559.115
Tolling of probation, when, 559.036
Videoconferencing, 217.670

PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS
Appointment, duties, 217.705

PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF
Defined, 217.010
Duties, generally 217.655
Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106

House arrest program
Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703

Officers, probation and parole
Appointment, 217.705

Parole
Procedure, eligibility, conditions, 217.705

Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation condition of probation, 557.051

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 356.233

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Age as basis for denial of licensure, prohibited, when, 324.013

Boards and commissions
Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025
Communications, electronic to be permitted, 324.003
Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035
Fees, waiver of, when, 324.015
Licensure, electronic application and renewal, 324.003
Prior convictions not disqualifying for professional license, when, 324.012
Spouses of active-duty military, first priority given to processing professional licensure, 324.006

Cemeteries, endowed care
Powers and duties generally of division of professional registration, 214.392

Director
Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests
Athletic fund, source and use of funds, 317.011
Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019
Elbow and knee strikes to head prohibited, 317.017

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF♦
Director♦
Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests♦
Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013
Minimum age of participants, 317.017
Electrical contractors, licensure, 324.900 to 324.945

Fees
Payment of, method, 324.003
Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation of certain occupations and professions, 324.047

Interior designers
Application forms, provided by division, contents, 324.415
Authority of division, 324.412
Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required for health care professional licensure, 324.046

PROPANE GAS
Imposition of tax, motor vehicle fuel, 142.803

PROPERTY
Damaging property of another, penalty, 569.100, 569.120
Insured property damaging to defraud insurer, 569.100, 569.120

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
Diversion program, requirements, 557.014
Full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363
Innocence, information of, prosecuting attorney may file to vacate or set aside conviction, procedure, 547.031
Office of prosecution services
Fee increase, 56.765
Retirement system
Benefits
Deferred, when allowed, 56.833
Part-time benefits only, when, 56.840
Creditable service
Accrued how, certain counties, 56.840
Forfeited, when, restored, how, 56.833
Definitions, 56.805
Member contributions, amount, 56.807
Retirement age, required creditable service for normal annuity, 56.814

PROSTITUTION
Certification as an adult prohibited, when, 567.020
Patronizing, penalty, 567.030
Promoting, penalties, 567.050

PSYCHOLOGISTS
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4201
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUPPLEMENT INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PSYCHOLOGISTS♦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committee of psychologists, state</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing education, determination by committee, 337.050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints of prisoners, 337.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health service provider certification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internship, defined, 337.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>License</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application, forms, contents, fee, 337.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence of education and experience submitted, 337.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifications, 337.020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predoctoral postinternship, defined, 337.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preinternship, defined, 337.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychology interjurisdictional compact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adverse actions, 337.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority, compact state's regulatory authority, 337.135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citation of law, 337.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction and severability, 337.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contingent effective date of compact, 337.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coordinated licensure information system, 337.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of implementation, 337.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 337.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home state licensure, 337.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oversight, dispute resolution and enforcement, 337.155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practice in receiving state, conditions, 337.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychology interjurisdictional compact commission established, 337.145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purpose, findings, 337.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulemaking, 337.150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telepsychology, compact privilege to practice, 337.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary authorization to practice, 337.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, 473.730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputies of public administrators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First class counties, appointment, compensation, powers, 473.770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discretionary duties, 473.730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estates, to take charge, when, 473.743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer of cases, procedure, 475.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC ASSISTANCE♦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical assistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Rx Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termination date, 208.798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutrition, farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC BUILDINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contracts for, payments, how made, 8.260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy efficiency standards analysis requirements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 8.800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 8.830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trespass, penalty, 569.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC DEFENDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duties and powers, 600.042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC HEALTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19, liability, 537.100 to 537.1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC RECORDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of record control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members, qualification, terms, 109.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local records board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members, terms, expenses, 109.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public service commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destruction, 386.145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC SAFETY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employees, St. Louis City, residency, 285.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistance program, law enforcement, purpose, 650.035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue alert system, administration of, 650.520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crime and deteriorating infrastructure, high incidents of, fund created to provide funding to nonprofits for services in affected cities, 650.550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crime victims' compensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Award of compensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid when, 595.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cybersecurity commission, duties, 650.125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4202 Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

### PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

**Director**
- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
- Drug overdose, law enforcement to provide information and resources, when, 195.205
- Emergency 911 technology and services, study to be completed, 190.450
- Emergency services boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, audits authorized, 190.334
- Evidence tracking system, sexual offense victims, 595.220
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Sexual offenses, forensic examinations, medical providers to be paid by state, when, 595.220
- Trafficking, national human trafficking reserve center hotline, department duties, 595.120

### PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

- Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026; lower rate for, when, 393.355, 393.356
- Commissioners
  - Personal advisors permitted, when, 386.135
- Electric companies
  - Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356
- Energy efficiency investment
  - Demand-side investments, policy to value equal to traditional investments, 393.1075
  - Energy resources and net metering, task force established, report, study, 386.885
  - Expense of utilities regulation, how paid, 386.370
- Financing orders
  - Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715
  - Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 478.009
  - Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715
  - Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700
  - Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700
  - Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705
  - Rulemaking authority, 393.1715
  - Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700
- Gas corporations, infrastructure system replacement
  - Expiration date, 393.1015
  - Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
  - ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009
  - Proposal for rate change, examination and authorization, 393.1015
  - Rate schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1012

### PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

- Gas, electric, water and sewer companies
  - Certificate of convenience and necessity, issuance, 393.170
  - Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
  - Rates
    - Adjustment, one-time, certain electric corporations, 393.137
    - Regulatory asset or liability accounts, adjustment of rate base, when, 393.400
    - Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266
- Hearings
  - Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515
  - Independent technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
  - Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program, commission duties, 386.895
- Net metering and easy connection act
  - Definitions, 386.890
  - Net metering report required, 386.890
  - Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
- Records
  - Destroyed, when, 386.145
  - Review by circuit court, 386.510
  - Service territories, municipally owned utilities, procedure, 386.800
  - Technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
  - Water and sewer infrastructure, commission duties, 393.1500 to 393.1509
  - Water corporations, planned infrastructure, report to general assembly, 393.358

### PUBLIC UTILITIES

- Easements across state lands, governor may grant without legislative approval, procedure, limitation, 37.005
- Electric companies
  - Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805
  - Service territories, 386.800
  - Expense of regulation, how paid, 386.370
  - Review of commission's orders, 386.510
- Rights-of-way
  - Access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830
  - Grandfathered political subdivisions, 67.1846
- Tax
  - Generation projects, transfer of property, how taxed, 153.030, 153.034
  - Wind energy projects, how taxed, 153.030
  - Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

### PUBLIC WORKS

- Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PUBLIC WORKS♦
- Contracting, payments for, 8.960
- Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960
- Contractor's bond, public works, conditions, 107.170
- County contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
- Interest, amount, late payment charges, 8.960
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
- Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020
- Progress payments, public owners, 8.960
- Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960
- Public works contract, defined, 8.962
- Receipt of payments, public works projects, 8.960
- Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960
- Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960
- Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

PUNISHMENT
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Street gangs, criminal activities
  - Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

PUNITIVE DAMAGES
- Applicability of certain sections, 510.262
- Health care, improper, tort cases
  - Definition of punitive damages, 538.205
  - Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

PURCHASING, DIVISION OF
- Blind, bidding preferences for, purchases, 34.165
- Competitive proposals
  - Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
  - Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
  - Definitions, 34.010
  - Information technology purchases, use of online bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
  - Lands and leases, duty to purchase, 34.030
- One source of supply
  - One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
  - Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
- Purchases
  - Bids, purchases requiring, exceptions, 34.040

PURCHASING, STATE♦
- Competitive proposals
  - Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
  - Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962
  - Contracting, payments for, 8.960
  - Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960
  - Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600
  - Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100
  - Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
  - Information technology purchases, use of online bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
  - Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600
  - Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020
- One source of supply
  - Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
  - One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
  - Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
  - Progress payments, public owners, 8.960
  - Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960
  - Public works contract, defined, 8.962
  - Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960
  - Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960
  - Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

RACE
- Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, 213.065

RADIATION CONTROL
- Premises, contamination of, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055

RAILROADS
- Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
- Private railroad car tax
  - Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018
  - Rock Island Railroad corridor, fencing to be maintained by division of state parks, 253.175

RAPE
- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
- Evidence of prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, exceptions, 491.015
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

RAPE♦
Medical examination
Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

REAL ESTATE
Banks and trust companies, limitation on ownership, 362.105
Contamination of property, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055
Land development cooperative, citizen’s commission, grant program, 620.850
Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403
Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135
Transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
Brokers
Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

Commission
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Commissions and fees
Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150
Liability, immunity from, when, 339.190

Licenses
Qualifications, fee, 339.040
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 339.100

REAL PROPERTY
Conveyance
Acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145
Fraud on marital rights, effect, 474.150
Homeowners’ associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner’s property, 442.404
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
Land bank act, City of St. Joseph, 140.980 to 140.1015
Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354
Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403
Real estate transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055
Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207
State lands, title, conveyance procedures, leases, exception, 37.005
Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135

REAL PROPERTY♦
Taxation, classification
Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016

RECEIVERS
Commercial receivership act
Claims, noncontingent and liquidated, interest allowed, rate, 515.635

RECORDS
Ambulance runs, data collection system, 190.176
Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152

Reform, department of
Medical records, offenders, availability, cost, 217.075
Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

Dental records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Dental, parent’s right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Fingerprinting, when, 43.503

Juvenile court
Foster parents, access to records, 211.171
Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401

Medical
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

RECORDER OF DEEDS
Bond
Affidavit to election authority, when, 59.021
Required for every recorder, amount, how determined, 59.100
Descriptions, subdivided property, requirements, 442.135
Documents, requirements for recording, 59.310
Electronic documents with electronic signatures, permitted, when, 59.569
Electronic records, requirements, certain documents, 59.568
False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

Fees
Imposed on recorded instruments, use, fund established, 59.800
Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095

Marriage licenses
Online applications, procedure, 451.040
Persons underage, issuance to, 451.090

RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS
Credit union
Certificate
Dissolution, 370.350
Merger or consolidation, 370.355
Requirements for, 59.310

RECORDS
Ambulance runs, data collection system, 190.176
Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152

Corrections, department of
Medical records, offenders, availability, cost, 217.075
Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

Dental records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Dental, parent’s right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Fingerprinting, when, 43.503

Juvenile court
Foster parents, access to records, 211.171
Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401

Medical
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### RECORDS
- **Medical**
  - Fee for release, annual adjustment, 191.227
  - Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

### Physician's records
- Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
- Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
- Treatment courts, access by staff, closed when, 478.005

### RECREATION
- **Campgrounds**
  - Private campgrounds, immunity from liability, when, 537.328
  - Epinephrine auto-injectors, camps may stock supply of, when, 196.990

### Landowners' liability for recreational use of land
- Liability, when, 537.348
- Residential area, defined, 537.348
- Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346

### REFERRERS
- Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280

### REFUNDS
- **Property taxes**
  - Interest allowed, when, 139.031

### REGISTRATION
- **Sexual offenders (Megan's Law)**
  - Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
  - Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
  - Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
  - Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
  - Definitions, 589.404
  - Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

### Form of registration
- Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
- Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
- Registration requirements, 589.400
- Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405

### REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
- See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

1. **General Provisions**
   - Absentee registration, no notary fee allowed, 486.685
   - Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
   - Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate residents, 115.135
   - Driver's license applicants to receive voter registration application, registration transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
   - Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960

### Mail registration
- Applications form, content, retention of, 115.155
- Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168
- Party affiliation declaration, 115.628

### Precinct registers
- **Computers**
  - Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163

### Transfer of registration
- Change of address on election day, 115.165
- Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205

### REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF
- See PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)

### REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)
- Inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, when, 198.526

### RELIGION
- Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, prohibited, 213.065
- Discriminatory practices, lodging, 213.040

### REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
- Developmental disability resource facilities, board member, procedure, 205.970
- Personnel director, 36.080

### REPORTS
- Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by children's division, due when, 455.513
- Transportation oversight, joint committee, duties, contents, submitted, when, 21.795
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by children's division, due when, 455.513
Children's division
Child abuse and neglect
Retention periods, destruction, 210.152
Merit system employees service, 36.340
Reports by agencies, distribution requirements, no charge when, 181.100

REPRESENTATIVES, STATE
Offices in capitol, control of, 8.017

REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS
Districts
2020 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.468
Fifth congressional district, 128.465
First congressional district, 128.461
Fourth congressional district, 128.464
Second congressional district, 128.462
Seventh congressional district, 128.467
Sixth congressional district, 128.466
Third congressional district, 128.463
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER
Disciplining, 334.920

RESTAURANTS
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
Epinephrine auto-injectors, restaurants may stock supply of, when, 196.990
Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276

RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
Convenience fee, when, 408.330
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Definitions, 408.250

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES
Fund
Delinquent taxes, payment into fund, 52.290

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)
Benefits
Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Board of trustees, education program required, 105.666

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)*
Teachers
Certain state colleges and universities may elect to join state system
Central Missouri, University of, procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Southern State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Western State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Services not covered by Social Security, effect on retirement, 104.342

Year 2000 plan
Annuity
Deferred annuity, one-time election, when, 104.1092
Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027

New hires after January 1, 2011
Eligibility, normal retirement, requirements, 104.1091

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Benefits
Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Board of trustees, education program required, 105.666

Contributions
Alternate contribution amount, election, 70.705
Metropolitan planning organizations, eligible for LAGERS, 70.227
Minimum service retirement age, defined, 70.600
Public safety personnel, added to system how, requirements and limitations, 70.631
Soil and water conservation district considered political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS, 278.157

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF
Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Director
Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119
Jackson County parks, trails, and greenways district sales tax, duties, 67.5016

Motor fuel tax
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803

---

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4207
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF

Director

Motor fuel tax

Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, rules, 142.824

Motor vehicles

Remote renewal system, driver's licenses, 32.300
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
Retailer's bond, when, 144.087
Uncollectable fines or penalties, downward adjustment to outstanding balance, when, 105.145

Use tax

Boundary change database, requirements, 144.637
Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
Products and services, taxability matrix, 144.638

Driver's license

Optional donations by applicant, 302.171
Organ donor program fund
Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
REAL ID complaint, how obtained, 302.185
Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188
Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
Voter registration, electronic transmission, 115.160
First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176

Income tax

Foster parent tax deduction, rules, 143.1170
Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund contribution, 143.1028
Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund contribution, 143.1029

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Definitions, 135.800

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF

Motor vehicles

License
Deaf and hearing impaired special notation, department duties, 302.174
Remote renewal, driver's license, 32.300

License plates
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
Odometer, power of attorney executed, when, 407.536

Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Registration
Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
Overpayment or refund, interest on, 32.069
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

REAL ID Act
Biometric data restrictions, 302.170
Compliance with, 302.170
Definitions, 302.170
Elections, issuance of noncompliant nondriver ID card, 302.180
Inapplicability, when, 302.170
licenses, issuance of, 302.170
Noncompliant licenses, obtaining compliant, 302.185
Privacy, 302.170
Violations, penalties, 302.170

Sales tax
Fleet owners, 144.070
Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088
Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Definitions, 135.800
Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440

Use tax
Boundary change database, requirements, 144.637
Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
### Supplement Index

#### REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF

- **Use tax**
  - Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
  - Products and services, taxability matrix, 144.638
  - Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

#### RIGHT TO DIE

- Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
- End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250
- Withdrawal of life support (death prolonging procedures)
  - Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

#### RIGHTS-OF-WAY

- Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846
- Highway, state
  - Utility corridors, width, 227.240

#### RIVERBOAT GAMBLING

- Definitions, 313.800
- Excursion gambling boat
  - License criteria, 313.805
  - Requirements, 313.812
- Gaming commission
  - Nonfloating boats, commission may authorize, when, 313.805

#### ROADS

- Brush removal, certain counties
  - County commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- Obstructing or damaging, penalty, 229.150
- Overseers
  - Obstructions or damages, removal or repair of, duties, 229.150
  - See also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

#### RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

- Joint committee on, duties, 21.915

#### RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

- Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106
- Board of directors, expiration of certain authority, 394.120
- Broadband communications, use of infrastructure to provide access, 394.085
- Definitions, 394.020, 393.106, 394.315
- Emergencies and disasters, governor's powers, disaster relief, 44.032
- New structure built, effect of, 394.315
- Powers generally, 394.080
- Rural area, defined, 394.020
- Structure, defined, 394.315

#### SALARIES

- **Coroner**
  - Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

#### SALARIES

- **County officers**
  - Salary commission
    - Meetings
    - Permitted, when, 50.333
    - Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970
    - Parole board, state, 217.655; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

- **Police**
  - Kansas City, rate, procedure, 84.510

#### SALES

- Carriers, lien, enforcement, 400.7-308
- Consignee, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
- Consignor, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
- Warehouse, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210

#### SALES TAX, CITY

- Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051
- Fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
- Fire protection district, certain cities, 321.246
- Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
- Rate, St. Louis City, 94.510
- **Tourism tax (certain counties and cities)**
  - Authority to impose, 67.1360

#### SALES TAX, COUNTY

- Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax
  - Board
    - Greene, Lawrence and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
    - Prepaid wireless telecommunication services, tax exempt, when, 190.335
    - Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051
    - Fire protection district, certain counties, 321.246
    - Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310
    - Zoological purposes, county sales tax prohibited, 67.505, 67.547

#### SALES TAX, STATE

- 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051
- Bond of retailer, when, amount, adjustment, 144.087
- Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.190
- Definitions, 144.010
### Supplement Index

#### Sales Tax, State ♦ Exemptions

- **Aircraft**
  - Transporting interstate sale or use of aviation jet fuel to be exempt, procedure, expires when, 144.805
- **Bundled transactions**, how treated, 144.049
- **Clothing**, when, 144.049
- **Diapers**, when, 144.049
- **Discounted products**, 144.049
- **Exchanges and returns**, how treated, 144.049
- **Hotels or motels**, certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011
- **Layaways**, when, 144.049
- **Material recovery processing plant**, exemptions, 144.030
- **Materials and utilities used in producing products**, 144.054
- **Nonprofit organizations**, fees and dues, 144.011
- **Solar photovoltaic energy systems**, 144.030
- **Solar photovoltaic energy systems**, 144.030

**Gross receipts**
- Defined, 144.010
- Material recovery processing plant, exemptions, 144.030

**Motor vehicles**
- Fleet owners, 144.070
- Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088
- Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315
- Retailer's bond, 144.087

**Returns**
- Filed, when, 144.080

**Seller**
- Certified service provider, allowance in lieu of retention, 144.140
- Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

#### Savings and Loan Associations ♦

**Articles of incorporation**
- Amendment, procedure, 369.059

**Consolidation**
- Procedure, 369.079
- Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

**Fees**
- Amendment of articles of incorporation, 369.059

**Incorporation**
- Certificate, issued upon conversion, 369.074

**Liquidation**
- Procedure, certificate, 369.089

**Merger**
- Procedure, 369.079

**Minors**
- Ability to contract for bank accounts, 431.056
- Names, deceptive, prohibited, 369.049

**Petition for incorporation**
- Contents, 369.019

**Savings Banks**

- **Articles of agreement**
  - Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
  - Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
  - Merger with nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 369.705

**Schools and School Districts**
- See also Education; Education, Department of Elementary and Secondary; Education, Department of Higher; Proprietary Schools; Teachers
- **1. General Provisions (Ch. 160)**
  - **A+ schools program**
    - Eligibility, 160.545
    - Reimbursements, 160.545
    - Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725
  - **Assessment system, statewide**
    - ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
    - Background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
  - **Boards**
    - Member, textbooks, 170.051
    - Braille, instruction in, 167.225
  - **Buses**
    - Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
    - Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
    - Drivers, medical endorsement required to obtain permit, when, 162.064
    - Head start buses, 304.050
  - **School bus operator's endorsement**
    - Examinations, 302.272
    - Calendar, board to prepare annually, 171.031
    - Career and technical education statewide plan and certificates, 170.029
  - **Charter schools**
    - Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
    - Local aid, defined, 160.415
    - Performance report, publish on website, 160.415
    - State aid, distribution, 160.415
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦
   Computer science courses, requirements, 170.018
   Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018

Contracts
   Bond requirements for public work, 107.170
   Criminal background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
   Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
   Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560

Discipline
   Spanking
     Parental consent required, 160.261
     Drinking water, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077
     Early learning quality assurance report, sunset date, 161.217

Empowerment scholarship accounts program
   Accounts, written agreement, contents, renewal, 166.705
   Annual audit, 135.714
   Annual increase in cumulative tax credit amount, 135.715
   Audit of accounts, annual, 166.710
   Board established, powers and duties, 135.715
   Contribution receipts and reports, 135.716
   Definitions, 166.700
   Disqualification from program, when, 166.710
   Educational assistance organization duties, 135.714
   Financial institutions, immunity from liability, when, 166.715
   Fund created, use of moneys, 135.716
   Misuse of money, referral, 166.710; penalty, 166.715
   Moneys tax exempt to parents, 166.705
   Organizations, limitation on number, 135.715
   Qualified schools, no government control or supervision over, 166.720
   Rulemaking authority, 135.719, 166.710
   State treasurer duties, 135.714; report, 135.716
   Tax credit, educational assistance organization contributions, 135.712 to 135.719
   Transfer of student, effect of, 166.720
   Withdrawal from program, effect of, 166.705

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦
   Expenditures and revenue, access to and posting of, 160.066

Gifted children
   Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
   Teacher certification required, when, 162.720

High school equivalency certificate
   Examination required, contents, when given, 161.094
   Examination, fee, subsidized when, 161.095
   Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to parents, 170.015
   Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694
   Industry certification list, use of, 170.028
   Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995
   Library information and technology program, 168.770
   Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080

Make-up hours lost
   Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033
   Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033
   Half-day programs, 171.033
   Inclement weather requirements, 171.033
   Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033
   Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686
   Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307
   Minimum term, opening date, 171.031
   Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
   Postsecondary information provided to students, costs, alternative career paths, 161.625
   Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
   Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

Pupils
   Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625
   Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
   Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128
   Postsecondary education information, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦
   Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
   Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
   Reading success program, 167.268
   Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
   Religious viewpoint or expression, discrimination based on prohibited, 160.2500
   Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263
   School day, week, month and year defined, 160.041
   School term, defined, 160.011
   Sexual material, offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, 573.550
   Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near schools, 566.147
   Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015
   Smoking and tobacco use in indoor areas
      Buses transporting students, tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
      Social and emotional health education, voluntary pilot project, 170.020
      Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
   Spanking
      Child abuse charges
         Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261
         Parental consent required, 160.261
   Student promotion conditioned on remediation
      Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640
   Student records
      Military relocation, remote registration, 167.020
      Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
      Registration requirements, 167.020
      Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036
      Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037
      Suicide awareness and prevention, training, 170.047; policy, 170.048
   Tax rate
      Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
   Textbooks
      Free, district to furnish, funds, 170.051
      Incidental fund, may be used for purchase of, 170.051

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦
   Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
2. Funds And Accounts
   Depositaries, seven-director districts
      Bids, how made, 165.221; received when, notice, 165.211
      Failure to deposit security, effect, 165.271
3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)
   Construction contracts, how let, 177.086
   Drinking water, lead remediation, 160.077
   Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200
4. School Districts
   (a) General Provisions
      Academic and career counseling program, 167.266
      Agricultural education pilot program, 178.530
   Boards
      Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
      Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060
      Career readiness course task force, purpose, members, 167.910
      Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058
      Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255
      Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385
      Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560
   Dissolved or unaccredited district
      Financial difficulty, options for governance, 162.081
      Special administrative board, state aid apportionment, 162.081
      District number, designation of, certain districts, 163.016
      Drinking water, designation of, certain districts, 163.016
      Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025
      Former employees, information provided by school district, written policy required, 162.068
      Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694
      Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637
      Investigation of employees, suspension required, when, 162.068
      Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
4. School Districts♦
(a) General Provisions♦
  Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080
Make-up hours lost
  Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033
  Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033
  Half-day programs, 171.033
Inlement weather, requirements, 171.033
Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033
Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686
Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307
Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902
Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
Organ donation, instruction on, when, opt out provision, 170.311
Performance report, schools in bottom five percent, letter to parents, 162.084
Public funds, expenditure by district for campaigns prohibited, 115.646
Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200
Pupils
  Admission, residence in other district, tuition, exemptions and tax credits, 167.151
  Assignment to district other than that of residence, review, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125
  Attendance center student transfers, when, requirements, 167.895
  Enrollment slots, available, reported to department, when, 167.898
Epilepsy, student emergency health care plans, school nurses, requirements, 167.625
Performance data scores to be maintained by department for students enrolled outside resident district, 167.890
Transfer students, available enrollment slots to reported to department, 167.898
Trauma-informed developmentally appropriate sexual abuse training, requirements, 170.045
Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014

(d) Seven-Director Annexation
  Alternative to petition procedure, 162.441

Board
  Election
    Date, qualifications, 162.291
  Treasurer
    Duties, bond, liability, 162.401
    Vacancies, how filled, 162.261
    Minimum term, 171.031

(c) Metropolitan Board
  Removal of teachers, procedure, 168.221

Teachers
  Career plan (salary supplement)
    Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
    Model career plans, contents, 168.500
    Term, minimum, opening date, 171.031

Transportation of pupils
  To another district, paid for how, 167.241

Tuition
  Assigned pupils, district of residence to pay, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125
  High school pupils to another district, 167.131, 167.132, 167.141
  High school pupils to another district, 167.131; rate paid by sending district, 167.132

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
4. School Districts♦
(a) General Provisions♦
  Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241
  Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
  Reporting of certain tax revenue, when, 163.031
  Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263
  School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214
  School turnaround act, 161.1080 to 161.1130
  Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475
  Subdivision of school districts, procedure, 162.563
  Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036
  Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037
  Superintendents, school districts may share, when, 168.205

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4213
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

4. School Districts
   (e) Special Educational Services
      Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
      Gifted children
      Special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720
      Teacher certification required, when, 162.720
   (f) Urban Board
      Nomination of candidates, vacancies, how filled, 162.491
      Kansas City district
      Elections, procedure, 162.492

5. State Aid (CH. 163)
   Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255
   Early childhood education programs, average daily attendance calculation, students included in, when, 163.018
   Special educational services
      Braille, instruction in, 167.225
      Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974
      Superintendents, shared between districts, additional state aid, 168.205
      Term, length required, 163.021
      Virtual public school program, funding, 161.670

SCRAP METAL
   Transaction records required, when, 407.300

SEALS
   Notary public, placement, manufacturer registration required, 486.730, 486.735, 486.940
   Notary public, theft of seal, report to secretary of state, 486.725

SEAT BELTS
   Passenger cars
      Evidence, failure to comply, effect, used when, 307.178

SECRETARY OF STATE
   Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960
   Code of state regulations
      Established, contents, publication, 536.031
      Format, 536.031
      Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
      Printing, sale, 536.033
      Constitution of Missouri, copies, printing and distribution, 2.110
   Elections
      Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004
      Private moneys, use of, prohibited, exception, distribution by secretary of state, 115.022
   Elections
      Registration of voters
      Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
      Lists may be released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
      False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095
   Fees
      Corporations
      General and business, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 351.127
      General not for profit, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 355.023
      Professional, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 356.233
      Limited liability companies, 347.179; additional fees authorized, expiration date, 347.740
      Notary public, commission, 28.160, 486.630
      Partnerships, limited, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 359.653
      Trademarks, names, private emblems, additional fee authorized, expiration date, 417.018
      Voter registration lists released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
      Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276
      Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
      Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
   Historical records advisory board
      Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
   Missouri Register
      Format, 536.031
      Published at least monthly, 536.015
      Nominating petitions, rules for checking signatures, authorized, 115.335
      Notary public, see NOTARY PUBLIC
      Original rolls, laws and resolutions, duties, 2.020
      Party affiliation, notification of voters on opportunities, 115.628
      Professional employer organization act, duty to enforce, 285.700
   Rules and regulations of state agencies
      Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
   SECURITIES
      Recipients, multiple, limitations on courts to divide securities, 476.419
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SECURITIES LAW
Missouri securities act
Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604
Notice
Filing requirements, 409.3-302
Registration
Denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
SECURITY INTEREST
Buyer, uniform commercial code, defined, 400.1-201
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
SEEDS
Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on, 266.600
Permits for sale
Schedule of fees, 266.031
SENATORS, STATE
Offices in capitol, charge and control of, 8.015
SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF
Long-term care facility and veterans' home, residents, state ombudsman
Veterans' homes, 192.2305
SENTENCE
House arrest program
Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
SERVICE DOGS
Definitions, 209.200
Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204
SERVICE OF PROCESS
Conservator for minor, appointment, 475.070
Guardian of minor, appointment, 475.070
Sheriff, charges for, 57.280
SETTLEMENTS
Interpleader, impact on liability, 507.060
Tort claims, personal injury, bodily injury, wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058
Workers' compensation claims, 287.390
SEWER COMPANIES
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act
Citation of law, 393.1500
Commission authority, 393.1509
Definitions, 393.1503
Expiration date, 393.1509
Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506
SEWER COMPANIES♦
Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act♦
WSIRA calculation, revised schedule, 393.1509
WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure, 393.1506
WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when, 393.1506
Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
SEWER DISTRICTS
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
6. Common Sewer Districts
Unincorporated subdistricts
Board of trustees, powers, 204.569
SEWERS
Grants
Flood-impacted communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
Computer, personal home, access to a condition of probation, 589.042
Counties, chief county law enforcement officer may maintain registered sexual offender search capability, 589.402
Definitions, criminal code
Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010
Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
Loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150
Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)
Address, where offender intends to reside, sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of information, notice required, to be furnished to whom, 589.414
County jail release of offender, duties of court, 589.405
Definitions, 589.404
Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407
Official in charge of correctional or mental health facilities to notify chief county law officer, 589.403
Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
Residency not to be established near schools or child care facilities, 566.147
School property, prohibited within five hundred feet of, exceptions, 566.149
Victim's residence, residency not to be established near, 566.147
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SEXPRESS OFFENSES
Definitions, criminal code
Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010
Sexual contact, defined, 566.010
Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights, 595.201; task force, 595.202
Sexual images, private, nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.110
Sexual images, private, threatening nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112
Time limitation to bring action, 556.037
Victims, justice for survivors act, 192.2520, 197.135

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
Employees, payments for hours worked by disabled employees, 178.931
Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.955

SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
Tax credit for contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, definitions, limitations, 135.550

SHERIFF
Charges
Evictions, 57.280
Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 57.317
Deputy sheriff, resident of state or adjoining state, 57.117
Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Definitions, 589.404
Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400
Form of registration
Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
Registration requirements, 589.400
Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401

SHERIFF
Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sex trafficking of children, suspected victims, law enforcement duties, 210.1500
Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
Vacancy in office
Coroner to perform duties, powers, additional compensation, 58.200
2. Counties, First Class
Annual salary, exception for certain counties, 57.317
Training program, required when, compensation, 57.317
7. St. Louis City
Deputy sheriff, resident of state, 57.117
Training and licensure, peace officer standards, 57.450

SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Commercial plant, defined, 265.300

SMALL BUSINESS
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Definitions, 135.800

SMALL LOANS
Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
Credit cards
Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
Convenience fee, when, 408.140
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
Defaults
Recovery limitation, 408.553
Interest
Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.512
Interest rates permitted, 408.100
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

### SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

**Adoption awareness**
- Educational and resource materials provided, 191.975
- Blind, examination required, doctors to be designated to conduct, exception, 209.040

**Child abuse**
- Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210

**Child fatality review panels**
- Confidentiality, 210.194

**Director**
- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
- Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548

**Food banks**
- Department to submit state plan for federal project, 208.1060

**Foster care**
- Foster care bill of rights, 210.564
- Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600
- Home and community-based care, structured family caregivers, federal waiver, 208.896

**Insurance information, request by department**
- Definitions, 208.217

**Medical assistance**
- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670
- Mental health, C-STAR program, department may apply for IMD exclusion waivers, 631.095

**MO HealthNet**
- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

**Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance**
- Expiration date, 198.439

**Pharmacy tax program**
- Expiration of program, when, 338.550
- Residential care facility notification act, children, department duties, 210.1256
- Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, 210.1505
- Tax credits, adoption of children, application, 135.327

**Teachers employed by department**
- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

### SOCIAL WORKERS

**Advanced macro social workers**
- License
  - Application, contents, 337.645
  - Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
  - Information required, 337.645

**Baccalaureate social workers**
- Application for licensure, contents, 337.662
- Information provided at time of application for licensure, 337.665
- License
  - Application, fees, form, content, 337.612

**Clinical social workers**
- License
  - Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
  - Continuing education requirements, 337.618
  - Qualifications, 337.615
  - Reciprocity, 337.615
  - Licensure, refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 337.630

**Master social workers**
- License
  - Application, contents, 337.644
  - Application, fees, form, content, 337.612

### SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW
- Retirement, district considered political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS, 278.157

### SOLAR ENERGY
- Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exempting, 144.030
- Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500
- Task force, local taxation concerning solar energy systems, expiration, 393.1072

### SOLICITATION
- Charities
  - No additional filing or reporting requirements, when, 407.475
  - Reports
    - No additional reporting, when, 407.475

### SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
- Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242
- Definitions, 260.200
- Permit for construction
  - Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205
  - Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221
- Permit to operate facility
  - Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205
  - Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221
  - Violation of act, 260.240

**Waste and scrap tires**
- Fee, new tires sold, amount, collection, use, termination, 260.273

### SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
- Academic and career counseling program, 167.266
## Supplement Index

### Special Educational Services
- Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
- Reading success plans, 167.268

### Special Road Districts
- **3. Counties Not Under Township Organization**
  - Commissioners
    - Selection, qualifications, oath, 233.180
  - Dissolution of road district
    - Election procedure for certain counties, ballot form, 233.295

### Speech-Language Pathologists and Audiolists
- Compact, contingent effective date, 345.085
- Definitional section, 345.015
- License and registration
  - Evidence required, 345.050
  - Provisional license, requirements, 345.021
  - Qualifications, 345.050
  - Reciprocity for military, when, 345.052
  - Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure alternatives, 345.065
- Renewal
  - Due when, form, content, 345.051

### Sports
- **Fantasy sports consumer protection act**
  - Age requirements, 313.920
  - Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940
  - Commission, powers and duties, 313.950
  - Definitions, 313.905
  - Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047
  - Licensure, application, fees, 313.935
  - Operator requirements, 313.915
  - Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925
  - Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917
  - Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945
  - Rulemaking authority, 313.955
  - Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915
  - Youth leagues may stock supply of epinephrine auto-injectors, when, 196.990

### Sports Complex and Convention Centers
- Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800
- Convention and sports complex fund, certain cities and counties
  - Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
  - Epinephrine auto-injectors, stadiums may stock supply of, when, 196.990

### Sports Complex Authority
- County convention and sports facilities authority (St. Charles County)
  - Collection and administration of tax, 67.1158
  - Commissioners, appointment, terms, 67.1153

### St. Louis City
- Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462
- **Collector**
  - Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290
  - Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250
  - Copper property peddlers, licensure requirements, 407.297
  - Developmental disability resource facilities, definitions, 205.968
- **Elections**
  - Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972
  - Income tax refund donation, state, soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029
  - Investment of funds, 95.530
- **Land Reutilization Law**
  - Foreclosure
    - Affidavit of compliance, sheriff's sale, 92.765
    - Procedure, petition, contents, 92.740
  - Sale
    - Application of proceeds, 92.840
    - Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825
    - Distribution of proceeds, 92.775
    - Set aside action, 92.840
    - Stayed by court, when, 92.817
    - Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760
    - Notice of filing, petition, form, 92.760
    - Prima facie evidence, sheriff's deed, 92.855
  - Redemption
    - Contracts, 92.815
    - Improved nonhomestead parcels, 92.750
    - Notice required, form, 92.815
  - Sale
    - Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825
    - Proceeds, how applied, 92.840
    - Set aside action, 92.840
    - Title abstract required, 92.810
    - Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760, 92.810
    - Sheriff's deed, effect of, recording fee, 92.852, 92.855
    - Title, to vest, how, 92.835
    - Vacant land, enforcement of lien, 92.720
- **License collector**
  - Compensation, 82.390
- **Missouri Public-Private Partnerships Transportation Act**
  - Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601
  - Definitions, 227.600
- **Municipal Assembly**
  - Developmental disability resource facilities, boards, appointment, 205.970
ST. LOUIS CITY
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Sixty days to correct, 82.1025

Police (CH. 84)
Employment of personnel, benefits, 84.344
Municipal police force established, 84.344
Residency, 84.344
Population changes not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100
Public safety employees, residency, 285.040

Regional taxicab districts
Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819
Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852

ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Appeals to tax commission, state
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Delinquent and back taxes
Penalty, recording fee, 140.100
Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100

Rate
Developmental disability resource facilities, rate, levy, 205.971
Sales tax
Rate, 94.510
Zoological purpose, sales tax prohibited, 67.505, 67.547

ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462
Elections, sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115

Regional taxicab districts
Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819
Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, taxation for, levy, rate, 205.971

STALKING
First degree, penalty, 565.225
Protection orders
Child being stalked
Ex parte orders of protection
Investigation by children's division, when, report to court, due when, 455.513
Issued when, grounds, effective until when, 455.513
Notice, 455.085
Temporary orders to continue after full order, when, 455.073
Second degree, penalty, 565.227

STANDARDS
Energy efficiency standards
Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509

STAY AID
Blind
Eligibility, 209.030
Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300

Medical assistance
Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

Missouri Rx Program
Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Termination date, 208.798

Schools
Reporting of certain tax revenue, 163.031

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS
See AUTHORITIES, STATE; BOARDS, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS

False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095
Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
Lands and leases, negotiations, 34.030
National Guard members offered interview for state positions, when, 105.1204
Payments to be credit or debit card or other electronic methods, office of administration to implement statewide plan, 37.007
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500
### Supplement Index

#### State Departments, Divisions and Officers

**1. General Provisions**
- Personnel director, functions for all state agencies
  - Career executive service, 36.510
  - Compensation of personnel, rules and regulations for uniformity, 36.510
- Rules and regulations of
  - Emergency, procedure for, 536.025
  - Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525
- Veterans, information on services to be provided, collection of data, 42.051

#### State Funds

- Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245
- Antioch cemetery fund, use of moneys, 253.387
- Athletic fund
  - Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006
  - Source and use of funds, 317.011
  - Charter public school commission revolving fund, 160.425
  - Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarship fund, 173.2505
  - Family child care provider fund, 210.245
  - Family trust company fund, 362.1030
  - Imagination library of Missouri program fund, 178.694
  - Industrial hemp fund, created, 195.764
  - Insurance, dedicated fund, purpose, lapses, when, 374.150
- Investments, linked deposits
  - Time and demand deposits, investments, interest rates, 30.260
  - Medal of honor recipients fund, 226.925
  - Missouri 911 service trust fund, 190.420
  - Missouri electrical industry licensing fund, 324.930
  - Motor vehicle administration technology fund, 301.558
  - Nursery program fund, department of corrections, 217.945
- Old age and survivors insurance
  - Contributions, source, use, investment, trustee, 105.390
  - Opioid addiction treatment and recovery fund, use of moneys, 196.1050
  - Ozark exploration bicentennial fund, use of moneys, expiration date, 620.2100
  - Pesticide education fund, 281.265
  - Radioactive waste investigation fund, 260.558

#### State Officers and Employees

- Disclosure of agency mismanagement
  - Civil action by party charged as violator
    - Audit, when, 105.055
    - Burden of proof, 105.055
    - Damages, 105.055
    - Definitions, 105.055
    - Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
    - Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055

#### Statute of Frauds

- Agreements, when required to be in writing, 432.010

#### Statute of Limitations

- Criminal actions stop and start, when, 556.036
- Medical malpractice by health care providers, 516.105
- Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
- Veterinary malpractice, 340.285

#### Storage Tanks

- Underground and petroleum storage tanks insurance fund
  - Expires, when, 319.129
  - Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140
  - Rulemaking authority, 319.129

#### Street Gangs, Criminal

- Definitions, citation of law, 578.421
- Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
- Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425

#### Strikes and Lockouts

- Merit system employees, 36.510
- State and political subdivision employees, not authorized, 105.530
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

STUDENTS
Assessment system, statewide
  ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572 Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908 Data breach, procedure, 162.1475 Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625 Grant
  Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, scholarships, 173.260
  Public service officer or employee survivors, 173.260
Health professional student repayment loan program
  Areas of need
    Defined, 191.603
    Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
    Definitions, 191.603
    Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
Loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy
  Definitions, 191.500
Loans, postsecondary education
  Access Missouri program
    Definitions, 173.1102
    Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
    Program references, 173.1101
  Funding
    Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
    Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003
    Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003
Missouri education program
  Citation, 166.400
  Contribution limit, 166.420
  Definitions, 166.410
  Program created, 166.415
  Tax exemption, 166.435
Missouri higher education deposit program
  Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
  Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
  Definitions, 166.502
  Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128
Records and test scores, public institutions
  Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Scholarships
  Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, 173.260

[STUDENTS]

Spanking
  Child abuse charges
    Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261
    Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261
    Parental consent required, 160.261
    Workforce diploma program, purpose, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831
SUBPOENA
  Administrative hearing commission issuance, penalty, 36.400
SUICIDE
  Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046
  Life insurance policy, effect on liability, 376.620
  Prevention programs, universities and colleges, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200
  Youth suicide awareness and prevention, training and policy required, 170.047, 170.048
SUNDAY SALES
  Motor vehicles, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
  Wine manufacturer, sales of liquor by the drink on Sunday in their premises or premise in close proximity, 311.070
SUNSET PROVISIONS
  Broadband internet access to unserved and underserved areas, 620.2459
  Child care subsidies, 208.053
  Diaper banks tax credit, 135.621
  Donated food tax credit, 135.647
  Farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
  Fast track workforce incentive grants for postsecondary education, 173.2553
  Imagination library of Missouri program, 178.694
  Income tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
  Meet in Missouri act, 620.1620
  Missouri works program, 620.2020
  Missouri works training program, 620.809
  Principal dwellings renovations tax credit, 135.562
  Qualified research expenses tax credit, 620.1039
  Qualified rolling stock tax credit, 137.1018
  School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125
  Social innovation grant program, 37.940
  Specialty agricultural crops loan program, 348.491; tax credit for programs lenders, 349.493
  Tube transport system, 227.600
  Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collection, sunsets when, 144.608

Revised Statutes of Missouri 2022 4221
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SUPPORT
Child
Health benefit package, provision of
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

SUPREME COURT
Treatment courts coordinating commission, duty
to select members and designate chair, 478.009

SURETIES
Notary public, liability, when, 486.805

SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS
Qualifications for licensure, 374.784

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY
Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
Caregivers, centers to provide opportunity for
patient to designate, 191.1150
Cone beam computed tomography system,
inpection of, 192.500
Data to be submitted to department of health,
192.043, 192.667
Postpartum depression care act, 191.940

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE
License
Rulemaking authority, 384.043

SURVEYS
Corners
Lost, reestablishment, rules, 60.315
Quarter-section corners certain townships and
range lines, established how, 60.345
Definitions, 60.301

SWIMMING POOLS
Liability insurance, for-profit facilities to
maintain adequate coverage, 316.250
Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering,
penalty, 566.150

TASK FORCES
Career readiness course task force, 167.910
Computer science education task force, mission,
expiration, 170.036
Electric vehicle task force, duties, report,
142.1000
Future right-of-way management and taxation,
political subdivisions, 67.2720
Missouri food security task force, 261.450
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties,
195.600
Prevention of sexual abuse of children, 210.1200
to 210.1210
Radiologic technologist licensure, joint task force
on, 334.1135
Solar energy systems, local taxation, expiration,
393.1072

TATTOOS
Licensing of practitioners, complaints against
licensees, procedure, discipline, 324.523

TAX COMMISSION, STATE
Private railroad car tax
Credit for eligible expenses of qualified
rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

Reports
Annual report, contents, 138.445

TAXATION
See also INCOME TAX (CH. 143)

1. Enumeration
Multistate tax compact, 32.200
Shelters for victims of domestic violence and
rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information
required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually
to administering agency, 135.805
Definitions, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect
of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change
of address, 135.810
Tracking system required, exception,
135.825

2. General Provisions
Affected business entities, election to pay
alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436
Agricultural and horticulture property
classification, 137.016
Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed
martial arts contests, 317.006

Credits
Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775
Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778
Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210
Community-based faculty preceptors,
amount, 135.690
Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621
Donated food, sunset date, 135.647
Educational assistance organization
credit tax credit, 135.712 to
135.719
Federal health insurance deduction, state
credit, sunset, 143.119
High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772
Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri,
135.1670
Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation
on receiving incentives, 135.155
S corporations, resident shareholders, out-
of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
School children, unmet health, hunger and
hygiene needs, 135.1125
Shelters for victims of domestic violence
and rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TAXATION♦
2. General Provisions♦
Credits♦
Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610
Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021
Deductions♦
First-time home buyers, 143.1150
Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160
Definitions, property classifications, 137.010
Exemptions♦
ABLE program assets, 209.625
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.110
Forest croplands♦
State-owned property exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075
Motor fuel tax♦
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Fees♦
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Real property classification♦
Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971, 205.972
Special road and bridge tax, county♦
Levy use, 137.555
Tax credit♦
Affected business entities, 143.436
Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493
3. Assessment Of Property♦
Agricultural and horticultural property♦
Urban or community garden, property grade, 137.021
Aircraft, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, 137.115
Appeal from board of equalization♦
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060
Charter counties or St. Louis city♦
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060
4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments♦
(a) Generally♦
County board♦
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060
(b) First Class Counties♦
Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization♦
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060
County board♦
Meetings, when held, 138.090
(e) St. Louis City♦
Board of equalization♦
Appeals♦
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060
5. Levy Of Property Tax♦
School districts, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦
(a) Current Taxes♦
Interest allowed on taxes refunded or recovered, when, duties of collector, 139.031
Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100
Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971
(c) Delinquent, General♦
Fees of clerk and collector, 140.100
Land bank act, City of St. Joseph♦
Agency employees, limitations, 140.1000
Annual audit, 140.991
Conflict of interest rules, 140.1000
Definitions, 140.980
## Supplement Index

### Taxation

6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes*

(c) Delinquent, General*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Statute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land bank act, City of St. Joseph</td>
<td>140.1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dissolution of agency, procedure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eminent domain, agency not authorized to exercise</td>
<td>140.1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding sources for agency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income tax exemption for agency</td>
<td>140.984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land bank agency authorized, purpose</td>
<td>140.981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeting requirements</td>
<td>140.997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization, duties and powers</td>
<td>140.982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Performance audit, when</td>
<td>140.991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power to tax, agency not authorized</td>
<td>140.1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers of land bank agency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Productive use of property</td>
<td>140.986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property taxes, distribution by collector</td>
<td>140.988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property, acquisition of</td>
<td>140.984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property, complete control of by agency</td>
<td>140.1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public sale, when</td>
<td>140.986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiet title action permitted, procedure</td>
<td>140.1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real property, how held</td>
<td>140.985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale of property, owner must own for 3 years</td>
<td>140.987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales, proceeds, how used</td>
<td>140.985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax lien on agency property</td>
<td>140.1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxing authority contribution authorized</td>
<td>140.1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer of property, requirements</td>
<td>140.985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tax sales</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public auction of land</td>
<td>140.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Purchaser</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchaser, who deemed to be</td>
<td>140.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restrictions, City of St. Joseph</td>
<td>140.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land bank act, City of St. Joseph</td>
<td>140.980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to 140.1015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Taxicabs

5. Transportation network companies (UBER)*

Transportation network companies (UBER)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Statute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Compliance inspection, Kansas City and St. Louis</td>
<td>387.440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confidentiality of information</td>
<td>387.436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customer records</td>
<td>387.428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>387.400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital network, display of pictures of driver and license plate</td>
<td>387.410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabilities, persons with, no additional charge</td>
<td>387.426</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Drivers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Statute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agent of TNC, not considered</td>
<td>387.416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class F driver's license required</td>
<td>387.438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal background checks</td>
<td>387.420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disqualification, when</td>
<td>387.420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee of TNC, not considered</td>
<td>387.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent contractors, when</td>
<td>387.414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not considered, when</td>
<td>387.402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revocation to accept requests</td>
<td>387.436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronic receipts, requirements</td>
<td>387.412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fares, required disclosures</td>
<td>387.408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inapplicability, when</td>
<td>387.433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspection requirements</td>
<td>387.422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance, motor vehicle, TNC as loss payee</td>
<td>387.418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intoxicating substances, zero-tolerance policy</td>
<td>387.418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licensure, requirements</td>
<td>387.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nondiscrimination compliance</td>
<td>387.427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nondiscrimination policy</td>
<td>387.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privacy policy</td>
<td>387.425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited acts</td>
<td>387.439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional taxicab district laws inapplicable</td>
<td>387.434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration, 387.420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulation, state preemption</td>
<td>387.430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service animals, accommodation of</td>
<td>387.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service of process, agent required</td>
<td>387.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutory requirements, compliance with,</td>
<td>387.407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street hails prohibited</td>
<td>387.424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes, income and earnings</td>
<td>387.430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle registration</td>
<td>387.402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Teachers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Statute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Background checks required for school personnel and volunteers</td>
<td>168.133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Career plan (Salary Supplement)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Statute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amount of state contribution, formula</td>
<td>168.515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career ladder criteria</td>
<td>168.500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Certificate of license**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Statute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Externship, local business, hours count as contact hours of professional development,</td>
<td>168.024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literacy and reading instruction coursework, teacher education programs,</td>
<td>161.097</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

   Benefits
   Retired employees working, limitations, exception, 169.560
   Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, 169.560
   State colleges and certain universities, teachers may be contributing members, 104.342

   State employment of certain teachers
   Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population
   Allowance increase, when, 169.141
   Beneficiary, the naming of successor beneficiary, permitted retiree drawing reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141
   Optional retirement allowance
   Successor beneficiary may be named if receiving reduced allowance
   Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.141
   Records and reports, 169.020
   Successor beneficiary may be named by retiree receiving reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141

3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population
   Allowances
   Re-employment, computation of benefits, 169.324

   Benefits
   Provisional annual increase for certain retirees, requirements, 169.324
   Re-employment, effect of, 169.324

   Board of trustees
   Contribution by employer, certification, duties, 169.360
   Contributions
   Rate, collection, 169.350

TEACHERS' Certificate of license
   Military members, issuance, 168.021
   Provisional certificate, 168.021
   Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021
   Criminal background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
   Externships, requirements, 168.025

Metropolitan districts
   Removal, grounds, procedure, 168.221
   Reading success plan, 167.268
   Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, 169.560

Spanking
   Parental consent required, 160.261
   Substitute teacher certificates, requirements, employment as a substitute, 168.036
   Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population
   Contributions
   Rates, employer, amount, 169.291
   Deductions from salaries, 169.350
   Employer contribution rates, amount, 169.291
   Employer's contributions, certification, payment, 169.360

   Retirement
   Temporary employment not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324

   Temporary employment
   Limitation, effect, exception, 169.324

4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population
   Benefits, how calculated, 169.460
   Contributions
   Rate, collection, 169.490
   Rate of contributions, 169.490

5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population,
   Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)
   Benefits
   Increase permitted, when, 169.175
   Funds
   Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.715

TECHNOLOGY

Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513
High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055
Vertical real estate or towers, political subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475
Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES

Definitions, 386.020
Sales and use tax on local and long distance services, rate, 144.020

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES

Articles of association, amendment, when, 392.020
Definitions, public service commission law, 386.020
Taxation
Assessment, levy and collection, 153.030

TELEPHONE

Emergency 911
911 Training Standards Act
Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
Board, defined, 650.320
Missouri 911 service board
911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335
Created, 650.325
Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
### SUPPLEMENT INDEX

#### TELEPHONE♦
- **Emergency service**
  - Central dispatching systems (Christian and Scott Counties)
    - Terms, 190.328
  - Central dispatching systems (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties)
    - Board
      - Contracted services, board for those political subdivisions, 190.327
      - Sales tax limitation, Jefferson County, 190.327
      - Terms, 190.329
      - Funding use of emergency telephone moneys authorized, 190.325
      - Definitions, 190.300
      - Liability for civil damages prohibited for operation of system, giving or following emergency instructions, exceptions, 190.307
  - **Warren County**
    - Prepaid wireless telecommunications, tax exempt, 190.292

#### TELEVISION
- **Cable, video services providers**
  - Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689
- **Public television aid**
  - Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to fund, when, 143.183

#### TESTIMONY
- **Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065**
- **Foster parents, rights, 211.171**

#### TESTS AND TESTING
- **Accountants**
  - Requirements, 326.277, 326.280

#### THEATERS
- **Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065, 213.070, 314.065**
- **Missouri historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070**

#### THERAPISTS♦
- **Physical therapists♦**
  - **License♦**
    - Examination
      - Qualifications to sit for, 334.530
    - Requirements and qualifications, 334.530
    - Services provided without direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506
  - **Respiratory care practitioner**
    - Disciplining, 334.920

#### TIME
- **Computation, 1.040**

#### TITLE TO REALTY
- **Conveyance, acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145**

#### TORT
- **Business premises safety act**
  - Affirmative defenses, if duty found, 537.787
  - Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, when, 537.787
  - Citation of act, 537.785
  - Definitions, 537.785
  - Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328
  - Claims, contracts to settle, 537.065
- **COVID-19**
  - Assumption of risk, signage, 537.1005
  - Cause of action for exposure, statute of limitations, 537.1035
  - Definitions, 537.1000
  - Evidence required for liability, 537.1015
  - Expiration date, 537.1035
  - Exposure, immunity from liability, 537.1005
  - Health care providers, immunity from liability, 537.1010
  - Products, no COVID-19 product liability, when, 537.1015
  - Punitive damages, when, 537.1020
  - Third-party liability, none, exceptions, 537.1005
  - Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
  - Food donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115
- **Landowners’ liability for recreational use of land**
  - Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346
  - Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
  - Personal injury or bodily injury, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058
  - Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354
- **Punitive damages**
  - Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
  - Venue, 508.010
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TORT⋆
Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severed-attachment of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
Wrongful death
Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100
Wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058
TOURISM, DIVISION OF
Missouri Route 66 centennial commission, fund, 620.2200
Ozark exploration bicentennial commission, members, duties, fund, 620.2100
TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS
Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020
TOWING
Law enforcement, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153
TRADEMARKS
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 417.018
TRAFFIC LAWS
Autocycles, requirements for operation of, 304.005
Cities
May enact, limitations, 304.120
Construction
Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580
Definitions, 304.001
Electric bicycles
Authorized to ride, where, 307.194
Lights, exemption, 307.025
Requirements, 307.194
Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172
Height and weight, cities of 75,000 or more
Commercial zone, defined, 304.190
Length restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170
Minors under eighteen, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033
Personal delivery device, authority to operate, requirements, 304.900
Surcharge on violations, juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Violations, municipal, no charge of fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162
Weight restrictions
Motor vehicles, 304.180
TRAILERS
Certificate of registration
Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191
Registration
Recreational trailers, fee, 301.067
Sales and use taxes
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Tax assessment, corporate owned, 137.095
TRANSCEP SCRIPTS
Court reporters, fees, 488.2250
TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265
COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321
Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290
Definitions, 194.210
Donee
COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321
Immunity from liability, when, 194.285
Organ donor program fund
Donor awareness programs, 194.299
Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Education and awareness initiatives, 194.299
Established, administration of, 194.297
Moneys to be deposited in fund, 194.297
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
Registry of organ donors
Requirements, 194.304
TRANSPORTATION
Interstate agency committee on special transportation
Members, 226.805
Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440
TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
Amber lights, vehicles, use of, when, 307.175
Commission
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601
Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180
Interstate agency committee on special transportation
Members, 226.805
Medal of honor recipients fund, moneys used for renewal fees for medal of honor memorial highways and bridges, 226.925
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601
Motor vehicles and equipment, use of lights, 307.175
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
Annuity
Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.090
Definitions, 104.010
Year 2000 plan
Annuity
Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
Stationary vehicle displaying amber lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Tube transport system, sunset provision, 227.600
Work zones, use of lights on vehicles and equipment in, 307.175

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS
Board
Information, submission to state auditor and department of revenue, 238.222
Petition to form
Notice of, circuit clerk to make, 238.212

TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Data submission and analysis, 190.241
Designation of hospital, trauma, STEMI, or stroke center, when, 190.241
Emergency medical services data, hospitals not required to obtain, when, 190.242
Medical records and quality improvement documentation, confidentiality, failure to provide, 190.245
Regulations, hospitals not required to comply with, when, 190.242
Site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241
Suspension, probation or revocation of designation, when, 190.241
Transport protocol, determination by whom, when, 190.243

TREASURER, STATE
Interest
Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Investments
State funds, acceptable securities, 30.270
Linked deposits
Renewals, priority given over new applications, 30.758

TREASURER, STATE
Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program and tax credit, duties, 135.714, 135.716, 135.719
Time deposits, state, duties, 30.260

TREATMENT COURTS
Assignment of commissioners outside of circuit, when, 478.005
Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
Criminal defendant ordered to treatment court for treatment, when, 478.004
DWI court, 478.001
Eligibility, 478.005
Establishment of, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Family treatment court, 478.001
Juvenile treatment court, 478.001
Meetings prior to court sessions, 478.004
Opioid treatment, 478.004
Payments for substance use disorder programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
Services by private entities, access to central repository information, 43.504
Standards and practices, commission to establish, 478.009
Treatment court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
Treatment, substance use disorder programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
Veterans treatment court, 478.001

TREES
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

TRESPASS
Critical infrastructure facility, trespass on, 569.086
Landowners, no liability, to persons entering land without fee for recreational use, 537.346
Liability of landowner, immunity from, intoxicated trespasser, limitations, 537.349
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340

TRIAL
Applicability of certain sections, punitive damages, 510.262

Damages
Paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Punitive damages
Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

TRUCKS
Cranes, permit, 304.180
Local log truck
Defined, 301.010
Permit, extended distance, 301.062
Weight limits, 304.180
Weight maximum violation, fine, 304.240
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TRUCKS
Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015
Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
Utility equipment, emergency utility response permits, 304.180
Weight restrictions on state highways, 304.180

TRUSTS
   Health savings accounts, trust may be created, when, 456.006
   Perpetuities, rule applicable to trusts, when, 456.026
2. Uniform Trust Code
   Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts
      Discretionary trusts effect of standard
      Credit claims against settlors
      Irrevocable trust
      Definitions
      Directed trust, 456.1-103
      Trust protector, 456.1-103
      Familial relationships, 456.1-114
      First and second trusts, distribution of income and principal, notice requirements, 456.4-419
   Modification or termination of trust
      Uneconomic trust
      Trustee's powers and duties
      Power to direct, modify or revoke
      Trust protector, powers, limitations, 456.8-808
3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act
   Act to govern powers, when, exceptions, 456.1035
   Permissible appointment, 456.1035

UNBORN CHILDREN
Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or technique to be utilized, 188.375
Missouri stands for the unborn act, findings, interest of the state of Missouri, 188.026
Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion for medical emergency only, contingent effective date, 188.017
Severability clause, 188.018

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS
Insurance fund
   Expires, when, 319.129
   Petroleum storage tank insurance fund task force, 319.140
   Rulemaking authority, 319.129
   Third-party claims, 319.131

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Benefits
   Eligibility requirements, 288.040
Contributions or taxes
   Delinquent, certificate of, execution, 288.160
   Rate, increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121
   Refusal to file, penalty, 288.160
Employer
   Employment records to be kept, format, inspection, 288.130
Records
   Division records, evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245
   Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247
   Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)
1. General Provisions (Art. 1)
   Accelerate at will, option to, 400.1-309
   Applicable law, parties power to choose, 400.1-301
   Bearer, defined, 400.1-201
   Bills of lading, defined, 400.1-201
   Citation of law, 400.1-101
   Claim of right, waiver of renunciation after breach, 400.1-306
   Course of performance, course of dealing, usage of trade, 400.1-303
   Definitions, 400.1-201
   Documents, third party, prima facie evidence of, 400.1-307
   Electronic signatures in global and National Commerce Act, 400.1-108
   Fungible goods, defined, 400.1-201
   Good faith, obligation of, 400.1-304
   Holder, defined, 400.1-201
   Lease distinguished from security interest, 400.1-203
   Money, defined, 400.1-201
   Notice, knowledge, 400.1-202
   Present value, defined, 400.1-201
   Presumptions, 400.1-206
   Reasonable time, seasonableness, 400.1-205
   Remedies, liberal administration, 400.1-305
   Reservation of rights, performance or acceptance under, 400.1-308
   Scope of article, 400.1-102
   Section captions, 400.1-107
   Security interest, defined, 400.1-201
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)♦
1. General Provisions (Art. 1)♦
   Severability clause, 400.1-105
   Subordinate obligations, 400.1-310
   Territorial application, 400.1-301
   Use of singular, plural, and gender, 400.1-106
   Value, 400.1-204
   Variation by agreement, 400.1-302
3. Leases (Art. 2A)
   Security interest, defined, 400.1-201
8. Documents of Title (Art. 7)
   Alteration, 400.7-208
   Applicability, 400.7-703
   Commingling fungible goods, 400.7-207
   Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302
   Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105
   Defined, 400.1-201
   Destination bills, 400.7-305
   Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
   Electronic document of title, control of, 400.7-106
   Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
   Form of warehouse receipts, 400.7-202
   Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301
   Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209
   Limitations, damages, 400.7-204
   Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
   Reconsignment, 400.7-303
   Savings clause, 400.7-704
   Sets, bills of lading, 400.7-304
   Termination of storage, warehousingman's option, 400.7-206
   Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
   Treaty, statute, tariff, regulation, relation to, 400.7-103
   Warehouse receipts, defined, 400.1-201
   Warehouse receipts, negotiability, 400.7-104
10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)
   Buyer, defined, 400.1-201
   Fees, additional, expiration date, 400.9-528
   Inapplicability, 400.9-109

UNIFORM LAWS

Documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603

UNITED STATES♦

Congress, representatives, districts♦
   Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
HIGHED; STUDENTS

   American civics examination required, when, 170.013
   Athletes, compensation of, requirements, 173.280
   College credit, regional accreditation, lack of, required disclosure, 173.1450
   Combat veterans, tuition cap established, 173.900
   Concession projects, agreements with private developers, 174.345
   Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
   Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505
   Fast track workforce incentive grant for postsecondary education, 173.2553
   Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592
   Health education centers program, purpose, 191.980
   Mental health services, report on compliance with certain standards, 173.2530
   Military personnel, dependents of, eligibility for in-state tuition, when, 173.1155
   Retirement, education and outside employees
      Board of trustees, Missouri state employees' retirement system, duties of, 104.1205
      Student resources, website for, 173.035
      Suicide prevention programs, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200
   Teachers
      Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021

2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges
   Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191
   Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712
   Vehicular traffic, control of; 174.709

3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)
   Retirement system
      Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
   Degrees conferred by, 174.160
## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)

- Harris-Stowe State University
  - Mission statement, 174.285
  - Land grant designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225
- Missouri Southern State University
  - Mission statement, 174.231
- Missouri State University
  - Governing board, members, appointment, 174.450
- Missouri Western State University
  - Board of governors, appointment, 174.453
  - Mission statement, 174.251
- Northwest Missouri State University
  - Board of regents, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332
  - Governing board to be board of regents, 174.450
  - Mission Statement, 174.283
  - Research designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225
- Retirement system, state employees
  - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
- Teachers may elect system
  - Central Missouri, University of, procedure to elect, 104.342
  - Missouri Southern State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
  - Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
  - Missouri Western State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
  - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)

- Curators, board of
  - Degrees, authority to confer, exclusive degrees, 172.280
  - Sale of property, restrictions, approval by general assembly, rules, notice, 172.020

6. State Technical College of Missouri

- Mission statement, 174.281

**URBAN REDEVELOPMENT**

- Corporations (CH. 353)
  - Definitions, 353.020
- Downtown revitalization preservation program
  - Definitions, 99.1082
  - Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
- Land clearance for redevelopment
  - Definition of terms, 99.320
  - Tourism infrastructure projects, funds may be expended, 99.585
- Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
  - Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
    - Definitions, 99.918
  - Real property tax increment allocation development
    - Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
- Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment
  - Definitions, 99.805
  - Greenfield areas, no new projects to be designated, when, 99.843
  - Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
  - New TIF projects prohibited (certain cities and counties), 99.847
- Notice
  - Copies of all notices to be given to director of economic development and department of revenue, 99.830
- Redevelopment plan
  - Contents, 99.810
  - St. Louis City, requirements, 99.821
  - Submission of information to state auditor and department of revenue, 99.825
  - TIF restriction, 99.810
  - Satisfactory progress, how determined, public hearing, when, notice, publication, 99.865
  - Supplemental tax increment financing fund established, disbursement, 99.845

**USE TAX**

- Additional local use tax
  - Ballot of submission, 144.757
  - St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax to certain cities, 144.759
  - Boundary change database, director to maintain, 144.637; effective date, 144.1021
  - Collection, securing payments and accounting, 144.608; effective date, 144.1021
  - Definition of terms, 144.605
- Exemptions
  - Aircraft, transporting sale or use of jet fuel
    - Expires, when, 144.805
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

USE TAX♦
Exemptions♦
Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
Retail sales, exempt transactions, 144.011
Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
Products and services, director to maintain taxability matrix, 144.638; effective date, 144.1021
Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315
Retail sales, certain transfers exempt, 144.011
Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

UTILITIES
Electrical suppliers, continuation of services by municipally owned utility, 91.025
Financing orders
Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715
Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 393.1700
Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715
Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700
Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700
Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705
Rulemaking authority, 393.1715
Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700
Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086
Vehicles and equipment, use of amber lights, when, 307.175

UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE)
Certification
Definitions, 374.500

VANDALISM♦
Schools, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

VEHICLES
State controlled
Liability insurance
Coverage provided, limits, 105.1073

VENDOR AND PURCHASER
Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
Catalytic converters, detached, transaction requirements, 407.300
Commercial code, buyer, defined, 400.1-201
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Engages in business activities within state, definition, use tax, 144.605
Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collections, 144.608

VENUE
Actions filed after February 13, 2019, 508.013
Addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff of defendant prior to trial, effect on venue, 508.012
Insurance companies, 375.1800 to 375.1806
Tort actions, 508.010
Transfer of case based on addition, removal, or severance of a plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

VETERANS
Bill of rights, 42.380
Court costs, waiver for veterans, when, 488.016
Courts, treatment of veterans, authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009
Disabled
Special license plates
Fee, when required, 301.075
Employment, veterans commission duties, 42.017
Hiring preference for veterans and spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250
License plates
Purple Heart medal, recipients, 301.451
Merit system, preference, 36.220
Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725
School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
Services, state agencies to collect data and provide information on veteran services, 42.051
Small businesses, veteran-owned, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250
Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900

VETERANS' COMMISSION
Veteran employment, commission duties, 42.017
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

VETERANS' HOME
State ombudsman program, 192.2305

VETERINARIANS
Board
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
Malpractice, statute of limitations, 340.285
Negligence, statute of limitations, 340.285

VIDEO
Video services providers
Definitions, 67.2677
Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

VITAL STATISTICS
Adoption
Birth certificates, original may be obtained by whom, when, 193.128

Birth certificate
Social security number of parents
Confidentiality, 193.075
Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose use, 193.075

Births
Social security number of parents
Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose, limitation on use, 193.075
Definitions, uniform law, 193.015

Fees
Certifications, searches, other services, exceptions, 193.265
Registrar, state
Child abuse investigation records, 210.150, 210.156
Child abuse, certain records provided to division, 210.156

Vital records
Fees for certifications, searches, other agencies, exceptions, 193.265
Free copies, when, 193.265

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
State Technical College of Missouri
Degrees, limitation, 178.636

VOLUNTEERS
Day care centers criminal record review of staff, 43.539, 43.540
Firefighters, cancer benefits pool, 320.400
Firefighters, volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums or cancer benefits pool, 287.245
Home health care agencies record check, 43.539, 43.540
Hospitals record check staff, 43.539, 43.540
Nursing home record check of staff, 43.539, 43.540
Youth service agencies criminal record review of staff, 43.539

VOTERS
Absentee
Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.286
Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287
Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291
Facsimile or electronic transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
Statement required, forms of, 115.283
Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287
Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.435
Disabled persons, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

Identification certificate
Photo identification, acceptable forms of, requirements, 115.427
Lists of, may be released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

Registration
Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Party affiliation declaration, 115.628
Voting denied, complaint, 115.429

VOTING MACHINES
See also ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
2. Automated or electronic
Preparation prior to election
Absentee ballot procedure, 115.257

WAGES
Public works
Apprentices, 290.235
Complaints, department inquiry into, 290.240
Contracts to stipulate payment, 290.250
Definitions, 290.210
Determination of hourly rate, certification, 290.262
Determination of rate, 290.257
Entry-level workers, 290.235
Inapplicability, when, 290.230
Minimum wage law to be observed, 290.263
Occupational titles included, 290.257
Policy of state, 290.220
Posting by contractor of notice of wage rates, 290.265
Workers covered, 290.230

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Alteration, 400.7-208
Commingling fungible goods, 400.7-207
Defined, 400.1-201

Delivery of goods
Bailee's duty, 400.7-403
Good faith, liability of bailee, 400.7-404
Stoppage by seller, 400.7-504
Under missing document, 400.7-601
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS♦
- Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
- Essential terms, 400.7-202
- Form, 400.7-202
- Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401

Lien of warehouse
- Enforcement, 400.7-210
- Lost how, 400.7-209
- What included, 400.7-209
- Limitations, damages, 400.7-204
- Misdescription, damages, 400.7-204
- Negotiability, 400.7-104
- Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
- Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
- Signature, 400.7-202
- Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206
- Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
- Warehouse's liability, 400.7-204

WAREHOUSES
- Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209

WATER
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

WATER COMPANIES
- Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act
  - Citation of law, 393.1500
  - Commission authority, 393.1509
  - Definitions, 393.1503
  - Expiration date, 393.1509
  - Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506
  - WSIRA calculation, revised schedule, 393.1509
  - WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure, 393.1506
  - WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when, 393.1506
  - Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
  - Planned infrastructure projects, qualification process for contractors, 393.358
  - Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
  - Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

WATER PATROL, DIVISION
- Boating safety
  - Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127
  - Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

WATER POLLUTION♦
- Concentrated animal feeding operations, 640.700 to 640.760

WATER POLLUTION♦
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
- Water safety and security act
  - Community water system defined, 640.141
  - Cyber risk, plan for identifying, 640.142
  - Hydrant inspection program, 640.144
  - Report, contents, 640.145
  - Valve inspection program, 640.144

WATER RESOURCES
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
- Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state
  - Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

WATER RESOURCES LAW
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
- Water safety and security act
  - Community water system defined, 640.141
  - Cyber risk, plan for identifying, 640.142
  - Hydrant inspection program, 640.144
  - Report, contents, 640.145
  - Valve inspection program, 640.144

WATER SUPPLY
- Aid in financing, grants by state
  - Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
  - Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

WATERWORKS
- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
- Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

WEEDS
- Brush removal
  - County roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

WELLS
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

WILDLIFE
- Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042

WINE
- Manufacturer
  - Sale by the drink of intoxicating liquor
    - Times premises may remain open, 311.070

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS
- Uniform small wireless facility deployment act
  - Application not required, when, 67.5113
  - Authority poles, use of, 67.5113
  - Authority wireless support structures, use of, fees, 67.5114
  - Authority, exercise of certain authority, limitations, 67.5118
  - Citation of law, purpose, 67.5110
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

**WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS**

*Uniform small wireless facility deployment act*
- Collocation, no charges for, 67.5113
- Court jurisdiction, 67.5120
- Definitions, 67.5111
- Expiration date, exception, 67.5122
- Indemnification, insurance, and bonding, 67.5121
- Limitation on services permitted, 67.5117
- Make-ready work, 67.5115
- Ordinance or agreement required, when, 67.5119
- Permits, requirements, 67.5113
- Rates and fees, 67.5116
- Rights-of-way, use to collocate small wireless facilities, 67.5112

**WORDS AND PHRASES**

*Child*
- Abuse
  - Definitions, 210.110
  - Juvenile court law, 211.021

*Child care*
- Child care facility, 210.201
- Day camp, 210.201
- Nursery school, 210.201
- Summer camp, 210.201
- Child, adoption tax credit, 135.326
- Commercial code, general definitions, 400.1-201

*Commercial driver's license*
- Commercial motor vehicle, 302.700

*Computer crime, definitions*
- Dangerous felony, 556.061
- Conspicuous, 400.1-201
- Contactless payment, 407.432
- Corners of the United States public land survey, land survey law, 60.301
- COVID-19 liability, definitions, 537.1000
- Criminal record review, youth service agencies criminal conviction record checks, 43.539, 43.540
- Delivery, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Delivery, motor fuel tax, 142.800
- Digital electronic equipment, merchandising practices, defined, 407.005
- Disabled person, conservatorship, probate code, 475.010
- Disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
- Discrimination, human rights, 213.010
- Documents of title, commercial code, 400.7-102
- Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055
- Double proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
- Drugs, controlled, definitions, 195.010
- Electric bicycle, 300.010, 301.010
- Electric corporation, electric plant, public service commission law, 386.020
- Electronic notaries public and notarial acts, 486.900
- Electronic voting machine, election law, 115.013
- Employment agency, 213.010
- Established political party, election law, 115.013
- Estate, probate code, 472.010
- Evidence-based reading instruction, 170.014
- Family trust companies, 362.1015
- Fantasy sports, definitions, 313.905
**SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

**WORDS AND PHRASES♦**
- Feral swine, 270.400
- Fiduciary access to digital assets, definitions, 472.405
- First-time home buyer savings accounts, 443.1003
- Good faith, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Gross receipts, sales tax, 144.010
- Hair braider, cosmetology, 329.010
- Health benefit plan, 454.600
- Herbicide, 281.120
- Industrial hemp, definitions, 195.740
- Infrastructure, water and sewer companies, definitions, 393.1503
- Interscholastic sport, athletic agents, 436.218
- Labor organizations, rights of employees of public bodies, 105.500

**Linked deposits**
- Eligible veteran-owned small business, 30.750
- Livestock, 265.300
- Livestock, marketing law, 277.020
- Livestock, sales tax, 144.010
- Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, motor vehicle registration and licensing, 301.010
- Long-term care facilities, electronic monitoring act, 198.610
- Long-term dignity act definitions, 191.1603
- Marking device, election law, 115.013
- Maternity home, income tax credit for contributions, 135.600
- Maximum medical improvement, workers' compensation law, 287.020
- Meat products, 265.300
- Meat, 265.300
- Merchant, 407.432
- Merit system, definitions, 36.020
- Missouri education program, 166.410
- Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program definitions, 166.700
- Missouri one start program definitions, 620.800
- Municipal and municipality, election law, 115.013
- Neglect, child abuse, 210.110
- Notaries public and notarial acts, 486.600
- Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, land survey law, 60.301

**Person**
- Commercial code, 400.1-201
- Pesticides, definitions, 281.020
- Physician assistant, collaborative practice arrangement, 334.735
- Political party, election law, 115.013
- Polling place, election law, 115.013
- Rearranged ride, 387.400
- Prevailing wage law, 290.210
- Professional employer organization act, definitions, 285.705

**WORDS AND PHRASES♦**
- Psychology interjurisdictional compact, 337.105
- Public works contract, 8.962
- Punitive damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
- Railroad corporation, public service commission law, 386.020, 388.010
- Recreational trailer, 301.010
- Reencoder, 407.432
- Relative within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity, election law, 115.013
- Remote online notarial acts, 486.1100
- Renewable energy resource, 135.950
- REPLICA, definitions, 190.900
- Residential care facility notification act, definitions, 210.1253

**Sale**
- Retail, sales tax, 144.010
- Scanning device, 407.432
- Security interest, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Sexual images, private, definitions, 573.110
- Sexual offender registry, definitions, 589.404
- Signed, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Special election, election law, 115.013
- Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care act, definitions, 191.1164

**Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004**
- Domestic and social tax credits, 135.800
- Financial and insurance tax credits, 135.800
- Recipient, 135.800
- Tax credit program, 135.800
- Time-critical diagnosis, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
- Transportation network company, 387.400
- Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5111
- Use tax, definitions, 144.605
- Voting district, election law, 115.013
- Warehouse receipt, 400.1-201
- Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, definitions, 190.400
- Youth services agency, criminal record check, 43.539

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
- Compromise settlements, how made and approved, when valid, effect, 287.390

**Death**
- Dependent
  - Benefits for, who eligible, how computed and distributed, 287.240
  - Definitions, 287.020
  - Discrimination against employee, civil action authorized, 287.780

**Employees**
- Termination of compensation by employer, rights of employees, procedure, 287.203
### WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- **Line of duty compensation act**
  - Compensation distribution, 287.243
  - Definitions, 287.243
- **Notice**
  - Posting of, contents, penalty, 287.127
- **Partial disability**
  - **Temporary, benefits**
    - Method of payment, 287.180
- **Permanent total disability**
  - Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.180
  - S corporation, shareholder election of coverage, 287.037
- **Second injury fund**
  - Payments made from, when, how, 287.220
  - **Surcharges required for fund**
    - Amount, how computed, 287.715
    - Supplemental, amount, 287.715
- **Self-insurers**
  - Security, division may call upon, when, 287.280
- **Tax**
  - Rate and purpose, 287.690
- **Temporary partial disability**
  - Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170
- **Temporary total disability**
  - Method of payment, 287.170
  - Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170
- **Total disability**
  - Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200
  - **Temporary, benefits**
    - Voluntary separation of employment, 287.170
- **Vocational rehabilitation services**
  - Benefits, temporary disability, paid during rehabilitation, exception, 287.149

### WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF
- Notices, division to provide to employer, when, publish on website, 287.127
- Termination hearing process, costs how paid, 287.203

### WRONGFUL DEATH
- Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058

### ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY
- Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702
- **Regulations**
  - Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020
  - Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702

### ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
1. **General Provisions**
- Agricultural classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002
- Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008, township counties, 65.710
- Horticulture classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002
- Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002
- Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002

### ZOOLOGICAL PARKS
- Admission fee authorized, when, 67.547
- County sales tax for funding of, prohibited, 67.505, 67.547

- **Z**
  - Agricultural classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702
  - Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
  - Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
  - Horticulture classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702
SUPPLEMENT INDEX

This page intentionally left blank.